

EXCEPTIONS

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS
LIBRARY

JAN 30 1963

CHICAGO

INDEX, VOL. 51

LIFE

JULY — DECEMBER, 1961

PUBLISHED BY TIME INCORPORATED

540 North Michigan Avenue, Chicago 11, Ill.

TIME & LIFE BUILDING, ROCKEFELLER CENTER, NEW YORK 20, N. Y.

Abbreviations:

cov.—cover picture or cover story
c.p.—color picture
d.—drawing
r.—reproduction
* —no picture referring to heading

Dates are indicated thus:

14 J1 52 (July 14, 1961 page 52)

A

ACADEMIC ROBES

ivil engineering student Michael Steadman throws cloak over wet pavement for Britain's Queen Mother Elizabeth as she leaves Queen's College in Dundee, Scotland 3 N 2

CIDENTS

illing manned parachute cushions fall of second paratrooper during S.C. Army maneuvers but both land safely 25 Ag 2
Nasty Turn for Dunked Driver. Motorboat racer Jim Muehl and boat bob beneath hull of opponent Bill Leutner's boat after collision during race 25 Ag 44

im Shoulders is champion rodeo star despite accident-filled career 15 S 87

hil Hill first American to win Grand Prix of Italy, triumph marred by fatal crash of teammate Count Wolfgang von Trips 22 S 93
photo essay on death of U.N. Secy. Gen. Dag Hammarskjöld in plane crash while on mission to Congo, cov. 29 S 42

aptain Francisco Creveco stands by rail of Italian liner *Bianca C* as it burns off Grenada in West Indies 3 N 54
crushed-faced Pilot Ronald Conway who flew plane that crashed near Richmond, Va. carrying 74 Army recruits to their death describes crash 17 N 54

tunt flyer Cliff Winters flies plane through house, gets wings clipped during International Air Show at Chino, Calif. 17 N 139
photo essay, Herbert Breen textpiece on curious sinking of yacht *Bluebell* off Bahamas —which 4 members of Duperrault family and Mrs. Julian Harvey perished, suicide of skipper Julian Harvey after survivor Terry Jo Duperrault's story of violence conflicts with skipper's version of fatal storm 1 D 30

photo essay, article by Richard Stolley on search for N.Y. Gov. Rockefeller's son Michael who disappeared in hazardous swamplands of Dutch New Guinea while on expedition for Harvard's Peabody Museum 1 D 40

HARN

textpiece by Stanley Karnow on importance of soothsayers and the belief in the supernatural in Far East; tells of visit to clairvoyant Buddhist monk, Acharn 11 Ag 7

TORS AND ACTRESSES

Rising young British star Susannah York visits Tangier 7 J1 53

Stars join straw-hat circuit, photo essay by Nina Leen: Ginger Rogers and Bill Morrison in *Bell, Book and Candle*, Steve Allen and Jayne Meadows in *The Fourposter*, Zsa Zsa Gabor in *Blithe Spirit*, Gloria Swanson in *Between Seasons*, Margaret O'Brien in *Under the Yum-Yum Tree*, Dolores Gray in *Destry Rides Again*, Julie Newmar in *Damn Yankees*, c.p. 14 J1 101

Michele Girardon latest film discovery of Director Howard Hawks, on location in Africa for movie *Hatari* 21 J1 80

Elizabeth Taylor and Gina Lollobrigida meet at Moscow reception, both wear same Dior "original" 21 J1 39

Brigitte Bardot stars in *The Truth*, rev., c.cov. 28 J1 84

Mitzi Gaynor stars in smash hit nightclub act at Las Vegas' Flamingo Hotel 4 Ag 48

photo essay by Howard Schurek previews Sir Laurence Olivier's star performance in TV dramatization of *The Power and the Glory* co-starring Julie Harris, c.p. 29 S 139

Photo essay by Gjon Mili on actress-daughters of actors: Hayley and John Mills, Vanessa and Michael Redgrave, Susan and Lee Strasberg, Brooke and Leland Hayward, Sarah and Herbert Marshall, Anna and Raymond Massey, Jane and Henry Fonda, c.p. 27 O 113

Photo essay by Alfred Eisenstaedt, article by Dora Jane Hamblin on Italian film star Sophia Loren, c.cov. 11 Ag 50

Four movie stars express themselves in color: Tina Louise, wearing red dress walks lobster, Kim Novak, wearing purple shirt, hits purple punching bag, Jayne Mansfield poses in heart shaped bathtub in all-pink bathroom, Zsa Zsa Gabor with pink poodle, c.p. 18 Ag 93

NBC selects 6 ft.-4 in. singer Bruce Yarnell for role of cowboy Chalk Breeson on new show *The Outlaws* despite fact that Yarnell can neither draw, shoot, lasso or ride 18 Ag 96

Sean Flynn, 20-year-old son of late actor Errol Flynn launches film career, reminiscent of father's swashbuckling style 8 S 83

Photo essay on beautiful young film star Yvette Mimieux, earlier LIFE photos reprinted, c.p. 22 S 65

Young European actors achieve success in U.S. and abroad; Germany's Horst Buchholz in *One, Two, Three*, Ireland's Peter O'Toole in *Lawrence of Arabia*, France's Alain Delon in *Joy of Living*, Jean-Paul Belmondo, England's Albert Finney in scenes from plays, c.p. 15 S 140

Cover story on scar-throated Elizabeth Taylor filming *Cleopatra* in Rome after many setbacks, c. cov. 6 O 93

Photo essay on Hollywood's biggest new star Warren Beatty 3 N 104

28-year-old Edd "Koodie" Byrnes gets classy new job on TV series *77 Sunset Strip** 17 N 198

Shana Alexander traces Tony Curtis' rise to Hollywood fame 17 N 160

ADAMS, JOHN

Editorial "New England's Gift to All"; notes publication of Adams papers, urges Americans to maintain praiseworthy spirit of Puritan New England founded on quest for truth, quotes great-great-grandson Thomas Boylston Adams' speech on same* 3 N 4

The Adams Papers

Part II: A Patriot Abroad, Excerpts from private writings of John Adams and photo essay by Walter Sanders recreate Adams' diplomatic career in Europe, c.p., c.r., d. 32 N 78

ADENAUER, KONRAD

Berlin crisis is main issue in West German election campaign; border seal-off put West Berlin's Mayor Brandt in limelight but polls give election victory to Adenauer and Christian Democratic Union with possible increase in Bundestag seats for Brandt's Socialists 15 S 54

Aging but shrewd Adenauer fights for German Chancellorship after his, Christian Democrats lost Bundestag majority in election, coalition with Socialists or Free Democrats expected; Adenauer keeps power with promise to step down in favor of Erhard when Berlin crisis ends 29 S 56

Berlin tension increases with U.S. insisting on access rights to East Berlin and asserting those rights despite efforts of Vopos to halt border crossings; situation complicated by failure of CDU to gain parliamentary majority but Adenauer seen as stronger than ever after successfully creating coalition with Free Democrats 3 N 52

ADLER, RICHARD

Preview of Broadway-bound new musical *Kuamira* 25 Ag 87

ADOUA, CYRILLE

Newly elected Congo Premier visits Antoine Gizenga, wins support for strong central government* 25 Ag 43

Editorial "Congo Need is Conciliation". Supports U.N.'s goal of uniting Tshombe's regime in Katanga with Adoua's government in Leopoldville, U.S. support of tough U.N. policies under fire from Great Britain, France and U.S. Senator Thomas Dodd 15 D 4

ADVENTURE

Divers, called Scubaheers coax octopuses from caves off waters of Tacoma, Wash., wrestle with animals for fun, send captured prey to U. of Wash. Zoology Dept. for research use; c.p. 29 S 68

Photographer Charles Bonnyay, French paraclete jumps Jacques Dubourg and Daniel Camus jump onto Mt. Blanc from 17,060 ft., using steerable sport chutes, c.p. 20 O 73

ADVERTISEMENTS

Super markets installing "Sellaprompter" units behind groceries to advertise products, play music for shoppers* 7 J1 38

Familiar Burma-Shave jingles gradually being eliminated in favor of TV advertising* 28 J1 32

Society bandleader Lester Lanin records album *The Madison Avenue Beat* entirely made up of musical radio & TV commercials* 8 S 140

TV commercials competing at festivals, Omaha Symphony orchestra does arrangement of coffee ad, David Brinkley to discuss ads on TV show* 8 S 140

ADVERTISING

Metropolitan Opera mezzo-soprano Rosalind Elias' press agent takes N.Y. *Times* ad to proclaim her refusal to hide in fallout shelter 20 O 57

Photo of clinking lovers to advertise 1954 movie *The Barefoot Contessa* re-used for *Slendrina* in the *Grass* 17 N 198

ADZHUBEI, ALEKSEI

Editorial "The President Nails a Lie": hails President Kennedy's forceful remarks during interview with *Izvestia* editor who is also Khrushchev's son-in-law* 8 D 4

A.F.L.-C.I.O.

Meeting in Pennsylvania; merger's future uncertain, sharp rise in jurisdictional disputes; Reuther not present* 7 J1 38

AFRICA

Photo essay on Atty. Gen. and Mrs. Robert F. Kennedy's trip to Ivory Coast during that nation's independence celebration; textpiece by Anne Chamberlain on personal successes scored by Kennedys 18 Ag 28

Newly elected Congo Premier Adoua visits Antoine Gizenga, wins support for strong central government, while Northern, South-

ern Rhodesian and Nyasaland Nationalist leaders oppose whites but appear unable to unite their territories* 25 Ag 43

John Mulliken writes on vital need of smaller, emergent nations for U.N. opportunity within Assembly to elect an acting Secy. General and sustain power of U.N. as tool against aggression 29 S 48

Storied World of Africa. Photo essay by Eliot Elisofon on Africa's beauty with excerpts from famed writings c.cov., c.p. 13 O 66

U.S. Peace Corps member Margery Michelson's postcard describing primitive living conditions in Nigeria falls into hands of student extremists, causes furor among Africans* 27 O 84

Photo essay on Kermit Roosevelt's African safari with sons Kermit Jr. and Jonathan duplicating one taken years earlier by grandfather Teddy and father Kermit; current generation imitates ancestors' poses, uses same equipment, write book on adventure miming Teddy Roosevelt's *African Game Trails*, c.p. 10 N 52

Article by Kenneth MacLeish on theories of Dr. Louis S. B. Leakey and Dr. Raymond Dart on man's African origin; map, c.d. 24 N 84

AFRICAN VIOLETS SEE FLOWERS

AGA KAHN IV, KARIM

With German Anouchka von Meks at Longchamp race track, gossip hounds predict marriage 20 O 56

AGRICULTURE

Editorial "An Awakening For Orville": Congress defeats Agriculture Secy.'s unrealistic farm plan, doomed from start for lack of legislative power it gave Congress* 7 J1 48

Japan announces rice savings; farmers prospering* 4 Ag 45

Wheat farmers vote to ratify federal controls; farmers who reduce acreage will get 60% government subsidy. Agriculture Secy. Freeman hopes to cut surpluses and government spending* 1 S 39

Editorial "Tanstaff, It's the Truth": Points up absurdity of spending billions on needless farm surpluses, condemns free food distribution as contributor to unemployment, burden on taxpayers* 8 S 4

Editorial "King Cotton's Crazy Rule". Applauds President Kennedy's request for new powers to negotiate across-the-board tariffs and keep Common Market from choking off U.S. exports, criticizes his support of cotton subsidies, suggestion of 8½ cent tariff on imported textiles* 8 D 4

AHMED, BASHIR See BASHIR AHMED

AIRCRAFT—See AVIATION—Aircraft

AIRLINES See AVIATION—Airlines

AIRPLANES See AVIATION—Aircraft

AIRPORTS See AVIATION

AIR SHOWS See AVIATION

AISHA, PRINCESS LALLA

Morocco's Princess marries commoner El Hassan Ben Abdelaziz Al Yakoubi in traditional Moslem ceremony 25 Ag 42

ALABAMA, UNIVERSITY OF

Photo essay, article by Jane Howard on sorority rush week 13 O 102

ALBA, DUCHESS OF

Astride horse leads parade to Madrid bullfight dedicated to Goya 7 J1 42

ALBANIA

Khrushchev accuses of Albania Stalinism as Communist Party's 22nd Congress meets* 3 N 52

ALBERTA, CANADA

Mysterious halo of hot gases hovers over Canadian defense research test-site after explosion of 100 tons of TNT purported to be biggest non-nuclear, man-made unconfined surface blast in history 11 Ag 32

ALEXANDER, SHANA

Article traces actor Tony Curtis' rise to fame* 17 N 160

ALEXANDER OF PARIS

Master hair stylist gives Vicomtesse de Ribes towering, jeweled hairdo, c.p. 3 N 146

ALGERIA

Report from Curt Prendergast on unrest in France against De Gaulle for his Algerian policies; Secret Army Organization headed by Raoul Salan plans to fight to keep Algeria French* 27 O 79

ALIA, PRINCESS OF JORDAN

Rides pony at palace 7 J1 43

ALLEN, STEVE

With Jayne Meadows in scene from summer theater production of *The Fourposter*, c.p. 14 J1 102

ALLEN, THOMAS B.

Illustrations for Lillian Smith's story of her childhood Christmases* 15 D 90

ALLIANCE FOR PROGRESS

Program discussed by Robert Coughlan in article on problems of Latin America* 28 J1 58

American leaders meet in Punta del Este, Uruguay, agree on President Kennedy's long-range plan for economic development of Latin America; U.S. Representative Treasury Secy. Dillon scores personal triumph* 18 Ag 40

Pres. Kennedy appoints Teodoro Moscoso to

head Administration's \$20-billion Alliance for Progress* 17 N 56

ALLIANCE OF THEATRICAL STAGE EMPLOYEES

In New York changes its work rules to stop featherbedding* 18 Ag 40

ALPERN, MRS. ANNE X.

Dons robes for swearing-in as Pennsylvania's first woman supreme court justice 15 S 55

ALPS MOUNTAINS

Passenger-filled cable cars dangle over mountain after French jet cut cable 8 S 54

ALUMINUM

Instant Houses. Alsides Homes marketing prefabricated aluminum house* 18 Ag 40

AMBASSADORS

Mrs. Kennedy poses on White House steps with wives of newly arrived ambassadors to U.S., women in native costumes* 28 S 58

Close-up on new U.S. Ambassador to India John Kenneth Galbraith 6 O 131

Report on youthful, new British Ambassador to U.S. David Ormsby Gore 13 O 97

Editorial "Bravo, Adlai, You're Needed": praises Adlai Stevenson's U.N. record, applauds his decision not to run for Senator from Illinois* 15 D 4

AMERICANANA

Photo essay, article by Hugh Sidey on Mrs. Kennedy's project to re-do White House using furniture, art representative of American history, r., c.cov. 1 S 54

LIFE Guide

Part of novelist Jack London's Beauty Ranch opened as California state park* 25 Ag 21

Jackson, Ohio to honor Johnny Appleseed at Apple Festival, Northfield, Minn., to re-enact "Defeat of Jesse James", dates* 15 S 29

Carnival at The Corn Palace at Mitchell, South Dakota, Longwood Gardens near Kennett Square, Pa.* 22 S 21

Mark Twain's homes in Hartford, Conn., Hannibal, Mo. open to public* 29 S 29

Chester County Days* 6 O 21

Calvin Coolidge's home in Plymouth Vt. and his father's cheese factory open to public 3 N 29

"Shadows on the Teche", Louisiana plantation built by David Weeks, newly restored, now open to public* 17 N 23

Colt rifles and pistols on exhibit at Wadsworth Athenaeum in Hartford Conn.* 24 N 27

Georgia's confederate memorial—Stone Mountain being improved for tourists* 8 S 26

AMERICAN AIRLINES

Proposes cut-rate fares for 12 to 22 age group to promote air travel awaits C.A.B. approval* 11 Ag 35

AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION

Warns against excess inquiries from Government, industry on education, says inquiries endanger free relationship between teacher and student* 20 O 52

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

Photo essay on convention in New York City 7 J1 31

AMERICAN MOTORS

First auto company to set up profit-sharing plan, but refuses to OK UAW contract attaching wages to cost of living index* 4 Ag 44

And UAW sign contract and agree on profit-sharing plan; Walter Reuther now arguing with Ford, Chrysler, and General Motors for similar deal* 1 S 38

AMERICAN ROCKET SOCIETY

Sponsors spacecraft show at N.Y.'s Coliseum during annual meeting 20 O 98A

AMERICANS

American amateur performers spread friendliness abroad during youth-to-youth summer tours 11 Ag 24

Pawel Monat, an ex-Polish colonel, defector to U.S. and former Communist agent in Washington, D.C., reports on ease with which secret data can be ascertained in U.S. because of American loquacity, c.d. 18 Ag 7

Editorial "Sam Rayburn's Frontier": laudatory tribute to dying House Speaker Sam Rayburn* 20 O 4

Editorial "New England's Gift to All"; notes publication of Adams papers, urges Americans to maintain praiseworthy spirit of Puritan New England founded on quest for truth, quotes great-great-grandson Thomas Boylston Adams speech on same* 8 N 4

AMERICAN TELEPHONE & TELEGRAPH CO.

Photo essay by Yale Joel on A.T. & T.'s communication satellites project 29 S 101

AMUSEMENT PARKS

LIFE Guide to top U.S. parks* 21 J1 7

ANDREW, PRINCE OF GREAT BRITAIN

Carried into limousine by nurse 20 O 57

ANGLETON, TEXAS

15-year-old tells author James Delay how he survived Hurricane Carla as all 12 other members of his family perished in Angleton, Tex. 22 S 30

ANIMALS

Buster the pet burro of Boys Club of Chattanooga chases boy who tried to make him trot like a horse 7 J1 102

Crowds look on as maddened bull thunders from chute during annual "running of the bulls" in Pamplona, Spain 28 J1 3

Photo essay by Elly Schulte on experiments of Psycho-Physiologist, John C. Lilly in teaching dolphins to talk, article by Dr. Lilly on his experiments 28 J1 61

138 lb. poodle Coco jumps on star of Donna Reed Show 4 Ag 47

Paintings, drawings by Sir Edwin Landseer, *The Commoissuers, The Old Shepherd's Chief Mourner, Fighting Dogs Getting Wind, The Monarch of the Glen*, c.r., d. 4 Ag 93

Ookie, a walrus at New York Aquarium peers over 7½ ft. fence at neighbor walrus, Olaf 11 Ag 88

Tame rabbit at Madison, Wis. zoo visits with black bears 1 S 88

British farmers plagued by coyotes 1 S 38

Peggy Cass to star in new TV series *The Hathaways* with a trio of pet chimps 8 S 140

Children's fable by photographer Carl Iwasaki about a lonely little donkey named Luis on C Lazy U ranch in Granby, Colo., his friend Katrina, their new baby donkey 15 S 130

Canadian game biologists in precarious chase of elusive caribou "deer" to tag them in an effort to determine migration patterns and halt their approaching extinction 22 S 87

Three woeful-faced basset hounds peer through loops in wrought iron fence as family enjoys barbecue 22 S 146

Mr. & Mrs. Walter Brooks III of Palm Beach keep pet kangaroo named Joey, c.p. 13 O 131

Tiny chimp rubs noses with St. Bernard named Hughey 20 O 160

Live cougar mascot drives Brigham Young U. football team to upset victory over Montana 27 O 104

Photo essay gives rare view of Bronx Zoo's nocturnal animals during their waking hours 3 N 61

Three-year-old Tracey Ann Hendry feeds milk to one goat as two others chew her hat from behind at Texas Amusement Park 10 N 118

Elephant Tuy Hoa at Portland (Ore.) Zoo kneels close to end of enclosure, dips trunk into moat to get piece of bread 24 N 118

Mr. and Mrs. Si Merrill have elegant pet—Montezuma the magpie, a small South American jungle cat 1 D 81

Gorilla holds up 12-day-old baby "Iambo" in Switzerland's Basel Zoo 1 D 134

Encos, 5½-year-old space chimpanzee poses in crouched position for photographers after completing two-circuit orbit around earth 8 D 2

Long line of hopeful pet owners hold black cats on leashes outside Hollywood studio where they answered ad recruiting performers for movie version of Poe's *The Black Cat* 15 D 2

Photo essay by George Silk on American Wildlife: elk, bighorn sheep, puma, moose, swan, eagle, bison, fawn and trout, bear, deer, antelope and sea elephants c.p. 22 D 22

Paintings by Rudolph Freund depict original symbiotic existence of American wildlife, havoc wrought by man's misuse of nature, results of modern attempts to restore lost harmony, c.p. 22 D 159

ANNIVERSARIES

Photo essay by Carl Mydans and Grey Villet on General Douglas MacArthur's triumphant return to the Philippines to celebrate island's 15th anniversary of independence; article by Carl Mydans, c.p. 14 J1 36

Cuba commemorates July 26th with display of Soviet arms and planes, appearance of Russian astronaut Yuri Gagarin * 28 J1 32

ANTELOPE

Photo essay by Ralph Crane on opening of U.S. Hunting season; traditional white-winged dove shoot in Texas' Rio Grande Valley and Lander One Shot Antelope Hunt in Wyoming 20 O 40

ANTHROPOLOGY

Zinjanthropus man dating back 1.6 million years found by Drs. G. H. Curtis & J. F. Evernden working at U. of Calif. with new dating method based on decay of potassium into argon gas * 4 Ag 45

Archaeological treasures found near Anyang area of North China reveal history of Shang Dynasty, rulers of Far East's oldest civilization (1700-1100 B.C.), c.p., c.r. 29 S 82

Article by Kenneth MacLeish on theories of Dr. Louis S. B. Leakey and Dr. Raymond Dart on man's African origin 24 N 84

ANTIQUES

Photo essay, textpiece by Hugh Sidey on Mrs. Kennedy's project to re-do White House using furniture, art representative of American History, r. c. cov. 1 S 54

Dr. Paul Dudley White and others try out antiques at Bicycle Museum of Roger Johnson at Hadley, Mass. 10 N 71

APARTMENTS

Señora Celia Guevara, mother of Cuba's "Che" Guevara trying to evict tenants from her rent-controlled apartment building, has employed vicious tactics to do so 17 N 56

APPALACHIAN MOUNTAINS

Appalachian Mountain Club members hike along section of Appalachian Trail in New Hampshire 22 D 155

AQUA BOBBER See TOYS

AQUEDUCT RACE TRACK

See RACE TRACKS

ARCHAEOLOGY

Univ. of Pennsylvania Museum archaeologists discover relics among ruins of Tikal, in Guatemala which may give clues to little known culture of Mayans, c.p. 11 Ag 45

Archaeological treasures found near Anyang area of North China reveal history of Shang Dynasty, rulers of Far East's oldest civilization (1700-1100 B.C.), c.p., c.r. 29 S 82

Raymond Dughi, curator of Museum of Natural History in Aix-en-Provence has excavated over 150 dinosaur eggs, identified at least five of now extinct animals 17 N 76

ARCHITECTURE

Beach house on Fire Island, N.Y. designed by Andrew M. Geller; features cutaway d. J1 100

LIFE's House of the Month is set of interlocking pavilions that automatically form four outdoor courts; designed by Edward J. Siebert for Frank H. Godfreys of Sarasota, Fla., appraised by Olindo Grossi, blueprint, cost, interior 21 J1 86

Leonard Malin's saucer-shaped pedestal hillside house hovers over Los Angeles, designed by John Lautner and reached only by cable car; interior, exterior views, c.p. 25 Ag 92

Photo essay by Dmitri Kessel on New York International Airport (Idlewild), c.p. 22 S 70

Tribute to Eero Saarinen on his death 22 S 82

Diverse uses of domes include new aluminum-frame and plastic-skin Air Force radome at Tyngsboro, Mass., Europe's collapsible plastic and nylon Cinerama theater looms over Rheims Street, stainless steel Pittsburgh Public auditorium with retractable roof 6 O 85

800-year-old apse from Church of San Martin in Fuentidueña, Spain is moved piece by piece and re-assembled at The Cloisters of New York's Metropolitan Museum of Art 20 O 93

Odd-shaped prairie houses designed by Oklahoma architect Herb Greene withstand high winds, resemble bird, unicorn; well-built suburban Washington, D.C. home designed by Robert Davenport and Charles M. Goodman, evaluated by Paul Rudolph, c.p., diag. 24 N 111

Photo essay by Gjon Mili on France's 800-year-old Chartres Cathedral, c.p. 15 D 52

ARCTIC

Photo essay by A. Y. Owen on search for Arctic oil by task force from 17 U.S., Canadian and British companies 6 O 38

ARGENTINA

Latin America's top military men convene at War College in Buenos Aires for cram courses in Marxism and guerrilla warfare to fight Cuba-backed subversive activities; threatened Castro plot against Frondizi government disclosed 13 O 51

Señora Celia Guevara of Buenos Aires, mother of Cuba's "Che" Guevara trying to evict tenants from her rent-controlled apartment building, has employed vicious tactics to do so 17 N 56

ARKANSAS, UNIV. OF

Big Bag for Safe Surgery. Surgeons at Medical school use sterile plastic bag connected to the patient to seal off infectious bacteria during surgery 17 N 65

ARMOUR RESEARCH FOUNDATION

Finds assembly lines in consumer electronics, appliance and auto industries to be inefficient; suggests better division of labor, better balance of work loads and closer adherence to mass production of one item * 8 S 53

ARMSTRONG-JONES, ANTHONY

Manchester *Guardian's* lamenting remark on elevation to peerage * 13 O 50

Takes photo of new-born son David Albert Charles, Viscount Linley and wife Princess Margaret * 8 D 43

ARNOLD, JIM

13-year-old rides stracycycle, a 7-ft. bicycle-type vehicle he built himself from junk 15 S 150

ART See also CARTOONS; DRAWINGS; PAINTINGS; SCULPTURE; STATUES

Rash of art thefts prompts queries regarding possible motives * 11 Ag 34

Photo essay, textpiece by Hugh Sidey on Mrs. Kennedy's project to re-do White House using furniture, art, representative of American History 1 S 54

Photo essay on wave of art thefts, reasons, r. 8 S 87-96

Photos by Britain's Bill Brandt of sculptor Aristide Maillol's nudes, *L'ile de France, Seated Bather*, work compared to real-life female; Californian Robert Creeman's odd-looking figures made of coarsely glued-together wood and cloth, Brooklyn Museum's painting exhibit of American nudes, Frank Duveneck's earthly nude, *Nude with Apple* by William Glackens, *Springtime* by Wilbur Winfield Woodward, *Birth of Our Flag* by Henry Peters Gray, r., c.r. 6 O 149

Photo essay by David Douglas Duncan on works from Pablo Picasso's own collection, c.p., c.r., d. 27 O 62

Photo essay by Ben Spiegel on Carnegie International Exhibition of Art, works dramatically set against Pittsburgh scenes; Diebenkorn's *July*, Turnbull's *Number 10, 1959*, Bacon's *Crouching Nude*, Hennessy's *Pompey*, others. Sculpture prizewinners: Giacometti's *Man Walking*, Sugarman's *Six Forms in Pine*; David Smith's *Zig IV*, c.p., r., c.r. 1 D 125

Photo essay by Art Kane on modern sculpture made of cast-off auto parts and other machine-age junk; brief history of "junk" art, c.p. 24 N 60

Collections

Photo essay on rare collection of Chinese art treasures touring U.S., ancient pottery, scrolls, paintings. Article by Dorothy Seiberling on history and timeless serenity of Chinese art, c.p. 18 Ag 47

Rembrandt's notable *Aristotle Contemplating the Bust of Homer* and 23 works of other artists from Erickson collection to be auctioned at Parke-Bernet Galleries, c.r. 10 N 111

LIFE Guide

Private collection of Fabergé bibelots on view at Corcoran Art Gallery; Remington Centennial at Whitney Gallery of Western Art in Cody, Wyo. * 7 J1 21

800-year-old Spanish apse on display in the Cloisters in New York * 14 J1 19

Monet paintings from French village of Giverny touring the U.S. * 21 J1 7

"Primitive Artists Look at Civilization" exhibit at Chicago Natural History Museum * 4 Ag 17

Hans Hofmann's works at Feingarten Galleries in Chicago, ivory carvings exhibited at Milwaukee Public Museum, showing of postwar Polish art at N.Y.'s Museum of Modern Art * 18 Ag 19

Listing of major art museums and galleries in U.S. and Canada notes collections, permanent exhibits, special exhibits and shows being held in each, dates * 15 S 29

Tiepolo drawings on loan from Victoria and Albert Museum start U.S. tour at National Gallery of Art * 6 O 21

Assembly of new art forms on exhibit at N.Y.'s Museum of Modern Art; 3-week Picasso show at U.C.L.A.; Stephen C. Clark collection on display at Yale; primitive sculpture, contemporary African paintings on exhibit at Boston Univ. * 20 O 29

Collection of Van Gogh paintings and drawings borrowed entirely from artists' nephew Vincent W. Van Gogh begins a four-city tour; 1961 Carnegie International Display opens * 27 O 27

Treasures from Egypt's tomb of Tutankhamun begin U.S. tour at National Gallery * 3 N 29

Stained glass windows by Marc Chagall depicting 12 lost tribes of Israel on display at Museum of Modern Art (N.Y.), new Cummer Gallery of Art opens in Jacksonville, Fla. * 24 N 27

Reproductions of cave paintings found in Sahara on exhibit at Chicago's Natural History Museum; works by English landscape painters on exhibit in Phoenix Art Museum * 1 D 27

Paintings from Kress Foundation on exhibit in Washington's National Gallery; Nativity scenes on exhibit in Santa Fe's International Folk Art Museum * 15 D 17

ARTISTS

Photo essay on rediscovered works of France's Gustave Moreau; personality sketch; Rouault portrait of Moreau, r. 21 J1 68

ASIA

Stanley Karnow reports on importance of soothsayers and the belief in the supernatural in Far East; tells of visit to clairvoyant Buddhist monk, Acharn 11 Ag 7

Thailand, Malaya and Philippines set up Association of Southeast Asia after becoming disillusioned with SEATO and Western failures to act in the Laotian crisis 18 Ag 41

SEATO's military strategists face harsh reality of Communist aggression at Bangkok meeting * 13 O 50-51

ASTRONAUTS

Virgil (Gus) Grissom's personal account of his sub-orbital space flight 28 J1 27

Mrs. Virgil Grissom describes her feelings prior to and during her husband's sub-orbital space flight * 28 J1 29

Gus Grissom reflects on sub-orbital space flight, recovery from ocean, fears while waiting, near-loss of capsule 4 Ag 98

Soviet Astronaut Gherman Titov makes successful orbital space flight aboard Vostok II, receives hero's welcome in Moscow; orbited earth 17 times 18 Ag 42

Signed article by Astronaut John Glenn who has been chosen to make first U.S. orbital flight, explains technical aspects of up-coming flight 8 D 50

ASTRONOMY

U.S. Air Force's plans to orbit cloud of needles to reflect radio signals and serve as tiny communications satellites astronomers fear obstruction * 11 Ag 35

Int. Astronomical Union meets in Berkeley, Calif., accomplishments * 25 Ag 42

ATLANTA, GA.

Article by George McMillan on peaceful school integration 15 S 35

ATOMIC BOMBS

Editorial "Crucial Burst of Truth"; attacks Russia's renewal of nuclear testing * 8 S 4

U.S. disarmament adviser John J. McCloy blasts Russian H-bomb explosions in the atmosphere as U.S. sets off safe tunnel blast in Nevada's Rainier Mesa; reason for Soviet blasts, besides terrorizing the world, is to test triggering devices for bombs including one of 100 megatons, capabilities of 100 megaton bomb * 22 S 44

Attitude in Britain toward ban-the-bomb groups seems to be changing with Hugh Gaitskell's re-election, Earl and Lady Bertrand Russell's arrest for threatening rally and sit-down demonstration to coincide with Battle of Britain Day procession * 22 S 44

London police drag off ban-the-bomb demonstrators who sat down in streets when police thwarted a planned march on Whitehall inspired by jailed Bertrand Russell 29 S 54

Russia's plan to detonate 50-megaton bomb becomes U.N. delegates' chief topic, Communist delegates squirm as speeches denounce Russia; U.S. faces decision on resumption of atmospheric testing 27 O 79

Drawings illustrate military uselessness of Russia's 50-megaton nuclear explosion as opposed to effectiveness of several smaller bombs, underlining theory Russian blast purely a scare tactic, c.d. 10 N 34

Drawings illustrate military uselessness of Russia's 50-megaton nuclear explosion as opposed to effectiveness of smaller bombs, c.d. 10 N 34

Information on radiation fallout from Russia's atmospheric nuclear testing, c.d. 10 N 36

AUCTIONS

Portland, Oregon Zoo and Museum of Science and Industry (Zooms) benefit from chess and auction 27 O 57

Rembrandt's notable *Aristotle Contemplating the Bust of Homer* and 23 works of other artists from Erickson collection to be auctioned at Parke-Bernet Galleries * 10 N 111

Rembrandt's painting *Aristotle Contemplating the Bust of Homer* breaks record, bought auction by Metropolitan Museum of Art \$2.3 million * 24 N 44

AUDUBON SOCIETY, (MASS.)

Photos by Leonard McCombe on project trace feeding habits, migratory patterns various birds, c.p. 22 D 147

AUTOMOBILE RACING

Phil Hill first American to win Grand Prix of Italy, triumph marred by fatal of teammate Count Wolfgang von Trips which 15 spectators were also killed 22 19-year-old Ricardo Rodriguez of Mexico contender to fill late Count Von Trips' on Ferrari's three-man driving team 8

AUTOMOBILES

Manufacturer Herman Diehl invents convertible, portable motor-driven vehicle to serve second car * 28 J1 32

Farmers Mutual Reinsurance Co. of Grinnell, Iowa will give low premiums to young who can pass a test devised to sort conservative types who are not liable to into accidents 15 S 55

Man soars into air, to avoid splashing approaching car hits puddle along 15 D 124

AUTUMN

LIFE Guide lists Canada's and U.S.'s scenes for viewing best fall scenes * 22 S 21

AVIATION

U.S. Lieut. Gen. Tunner who ran the Berlin airlift predicts successful repeat performance if Soviet pressure necessitates * 18 Ag 40

Six Royal Air Force parachutists practice air show, jump arm-in-arm and seek to kick like dancers 8 S 2

Photo essay by Dmitri Kessel on New International Airport (Idlewild), c.p. 70

Aircraft

Photo essay by Charles Bonny on developments in aircraft, c.p. 7 J1 74

Dirigible collapses on hangar floor at Ingham, N.J. Naval Air Station, blimp scheduled for extinction 21 J1 24

Ex-con Leon Bearden, son Cody hijacked Continental Airlines Boeing 707 causing crash in Washington over need for air piracy * 11 Ag 35

Castroites hijack Guatemala-bound Pan American jet carrying Colombian foreign minister 18 Ag 44

Two Canadian air force jets seem to crash in mid air during Ontario air show, creates illusion of designer's conception how to fly two ways at once 8 S 122

Crew of World War II B-17 the *Memphis Belle* first plane to drop 25 bombs loaded Germany poses before it in first reunion duplicating World War II photo 22 S 4

Rocket-driven capsule shoots from B-58 air during test for device designed to crewmen who may need to escape plane 13 O 48

Slush from crushed ice splashes up on fuselage as it moves along runway in test to find safer takeoff techniques 13 O 48

New aircraft features flexible, sail-like wings made of nylon and plastic fabric which vides more lift for its weight than conventional airplane wings or helicopter blades c.p., 10 N 49

Stunt flyer Cliff Winters flies plane through house, gets wings clipped during International Air Show at Chino, Calif. 17 N 1

Photo essay by Bob Gomel spotlights pilot Bernie Carris' unique method of joying the outdoors 22 D 181

Airlines

Drunkard Joseph Newkirk causes stir aboard United Air Lines flight from Los Angeles to Chicago, attempts to assault captain Newkirk sentenced to 90 days in jail * 11 Ag 35

American Airlines proposes cut-rate fares 12 to 22 age group to promote air travel 11 Ag 35

Ex-con Leon Bearden and son Cody hijacked Continental Airlines Boeing 707 causing Washington stir over need for air piracy law * 11 Ag 35

U.S., Russia agree on direct airline exchange service from New York to Moscow * Ag 40

Pilots

Bruised-faced pilot Ronald Conway who plane that crashed near Richmond, Va., dying 75 Army recruits to their deaths describes crash 17 N 54

Photo essay by Bob Gomel spotlights pilot Bernie Carris' unique method of joying the outdoors 22 D 181

Russia

Soviet Union displays latest planes at show; helicopter carries prefab house, engine bomber, supersonic interceptor J1 41

AVON, EARL OF

Anthony Eden as newly created peer strides into House of Lords, remarks on political future 4 Ag 46

AYUB KHAN

With daughter and President and Mrs. Kennedy on lawn of Mt. Vernon during State visit to U.S. 21 J1 40

AZALEAS See FLOWERS

See AVIATION—Aircraft
See AVIATION—Aircraft
GEORGE
Chester Bowles as Under Secy. of
8 D 45
Ina Kolpakova and Vladilen Sem-
of U.S.-touring Leningrad Kirov Bal-
Co. in scene from *Giselle*, c.p.; impres-
new member of New York City Ballet
Edward Villella 3 N 73
BAS
of Baluba tribesmen in Katanga refugee
stampede for U.N. food supply of
meal and flour after assurance food
not poisonous 6 O 2
OT, BRIGITTE
in movie *The Truth*, sunbathes during
ning of *Vie Privée*, c.cov. 28 J 84
EY
dian freighter loads barley bound for
d China; 1960 China-Canada trade figures
d 13 O 53
BALL
Pat Givan watches 12-year-old son Rex
for Printer's Devils in little league
me, in Danville, Ind.; team manager
x Price lectures boys before game 28 J 1
essay on N.Y. Yankees' Roger Maris,
key Mantle in race to outdo "Babe"
th's record of 60 home runs in one
son; mathematical formula "Bernoulli's
tribution" being used to figure odds;
rts, c.cov. 18 Ag 62
Leaguers from El Campo, Texas, wipe
ay tears as team loses championship to
Williamsport, Pa. at El Cajon, Calif. 1 S 2
er by Paul O'Neil on Milwaukee Braves'
eran pitcher Warren Spahn 1 S 13
Yankees' Roger Maris reports on feel-
s, tension during game against Baltimore
toles which afforded him final chance to
ter "Babe" Ruth's record, considers
nally lucky despite failure 29 S 97
onality sketches on Cincinnati Redlegs
anager Fred Hutchinson, and his rival
World Series, Ralph Houk of the
nkees 6 O 13
Bob Turley stands on stool in locker
e above jam of professional photog-
hershers to snap photo of Roger Maris
ose homer won third World Series Game
O 55
R AHMAD
tani camel driver visits U.S. on invita-
n of Vice Pres. Johnson 27 O 75
seems inflated since return from U.S.,
t * 10 N 45
ETBALL
ers and officials of Boston Celtics and
eacuse Nationals in hands-and-knees
rch for lost contact lens 27 O 2
Chamberlain of Philadelphia Eagles and
L Russell of Boston Celtics in action
O 51
T HOUNDS See ANIMALS
ROOMS
grinaces in panic as he jumps from
ies room at municipal swimming pool
Baltimore after realizing his mistake
Ag 100 Ag
Britain's House of Commons hears
plaints about penny charge to use public
ies' rooms * 11 Ag 34
HES
ctors seek sea shells on shores of Hawaii,
22 D 148
DEN, LEON
on Leon Bearden, son Cody hijack
ntinental Airlines Boeing 707, thwarted
El Paso where plane set down for
ueling * 11 Ag 35
DS
le by Robert Wallace on increasing
ularity of beards 8 S 17
OSLEY, FRANCIS
d children of widow Mrs. Helen North,
d children of widower Francis Beardsley
end their parents marriage at Carmel,
iff, mission, new family and priest at
ruff 28 S 2
S See ANIMALS
HES
o essay on quests for suntan: bathers
beaches in Atlantic City, Long Island,
ate, Mexico and Calif.; man suns him-
f on pier by East River, c.p., d 4 Ag 78
TY, WARREN
o essay spotlights Hollywood's biggest
w star 3 N 104
TY
Universe contest won by Germany's
lene Schmidt 28 J 35
International Beauty contestants, Miss
ublic of China Dolly Ma hugs Miss
land Maria Ryona at Long Beach,
liff, 4 Ag 42
f Mississippi coeds cop state titles for
as America contest—Sarah Kay Burns
as Missouri, Annie Raye Jernigan Miss
issippi, Rita Wilson Miss Tennessee
Ag 58
North Carolina, Maria Beale Fletcher
s Miss America title 15 S 52
nd officials fire Miss Canada Connie-
il Feller because of her father's com-
nts, give crown to Nina Holden 6 O 53
Cook supports crown with hand as it
ples her bun, begins to fall after her
wning as Miss Flame of Dallas' fire
evening week 20 O 53
n by Miss Teen-Age America contest
n by Diane Cox of Virginia 27 O 82
o essay on master hair stylists at work,
8 N 146
s World," Rosemarie Frankland grimaces
ard photographer and expresses fatigue
new job 17 N 54
TY CONTESTS See BEAUTY

BEACHES
Serete Khama becomes one of two Africans
on protectorate's council, toasted by British
official 7 J 43
BELGRADE CONFERENCE
Yugoslav President Tito welcomes U.A.R.'s
Nasser, Cyprus President Archbishop
Makarios, Yemen's Prince Al-Hassan,
Cuba's Pres. Dorticos to Belgrade confer-
ence of neutralists; leaders stunned by
Russia's resumption of bomb tests 8 S 50
Robert Elson reports Belgrade Conference
gave West little reason for trust; Tunisia's
President Bourguiba apparently disillu-
sioned with outcome of conference suggests
France maintain control of base at Bizerte
during present world crisis; neutralist
leaders drink toast to peace 15 S 54, 56
BELL TELEPHONE LABORATORIES
Y. Joel's photo essay on A.T. & T.'s com-
munication satellites project 29 S 101
BELMONDO, JEAN-PAUL
Brief sketch on successful young French film
star 15 S 144
BENNY, JACK
Comedian Jack Benny plays violin with
namesake Junior High School band on
"Jack Benny Day" in home town of
Waukegan, Ill 13 O 56
BERGAMINI, DAVID
Reports on discovery of one-celled organisms
in meteorites * 8 D 45
BERLIN See GERMANY
BESHOAR, BARRON
With George Harris reports facts underlying
Denver police corruption scandal * 3 N 18
BETTING
Ernest Havemann reports on Ziv Mayer,
phenomenally successful mathematical horse
player at Tijuana's Caliente Race Track
6 O 31
BIANCA C (SHIP) See SHIPS
BICYCLES
13-year-old Jim Arnold of Miami Springs
rides strato-cycle, a 7-ft. bicycle-type vehicle
he built himself from junk 15 S 150
Dr. Paul Dudley White exponent of bicycle
riding for health leads Amherst, Mass.,
group on 16-mile "fall ride for fitness,"
stops at Bicycle Museum of Roger Johnson
at Hadley, Mass. 10 N 71
BILLIARDS
New movie *The Hustler* directed by Robert
Rossen stars Jackie Gleason, Paul Newman,
George C. Scott, Piper Laurie in story of
billiards champions; scenes, rev. 24 N 52
BIMSON, CARL A.
American Bankers Association Pres. criticizes
government on tax policies * 8 S 52
BIOLOGY
Paintings by Rudolf Freund depict original
symbolic existence of American wildlife,
involve wrought by Man's misuse of nature,
results of modern attempts to restore lost
harmony, c.p. 22 D 159
BIRCH SOCIETY, JOHN
Offering prizes to college students for best
essay on why Chief Justice Earl Warren
should be impeached * 11 Ag 35
Editorial "Crackpots: How They Help Com-
munism"; applauds President Kennedy's,
Eisenhower's denunciations of far-right
super-patriot movements * 1 D 6
BIRDS
Swan family lives in historic swannery of
Lord Ilchester's manor in Abbotsbury,
England, mother swan guards her young,
preens on seeing newborn cygnet, c.p.
6 O 71
Photo essay on graceful sea birds of Midway
Islands, c.p. 17 N 112
Photo essay by Alfred Eisenstaedt on
America's elite of naturalists who share
a great love of nature and desire to
conserve what remains of our original
heritage 22 D 103
Color photos by Leonard McCombe on Mass.
Audubon Society's project to trace feeding
habits, migratory paths of various birds,
c.p., 22 D 144
Article by Maitland Edey on extinction of
passenger pigeons in U.S., cites trap-
shooting, business of squabbling, public
apathy as major causes, r. 22 D 169
BIRENBAUM, WILLIAM
Dean William Birenbaum of N.Y.'s New
School for Social Research quoted on exodus
of people from cities to rural areas *
15 S 54
BIRLING See LOGROLLING
BIRTH CONTROL
Surprise results of contraceptive drug
MRL/41; instead of preventing conception,
drug regulates menstrual cycle and causes
pregnancy in previously barren women *
27 O 80
John D. Rockefeller III warns U.N.'s Food
and Agriculture Org. meeting to give full
study to population problems before seeking
methods of stabilization; Vatican's observer
Msgr. L. Ligutti supports study * 17 N 56
BLAKE, EUGENE CARSON
House of Bishops of the Episcopal Church
agrees to explore possibilities of Rev.
Blake's proposed merger of Methodists,
Episcopalians, United Presbyterians and
United Church of Christ * 29 S 57
BLANDFORD, MARQUESS OF
Weds Tina Onassis at Greek Orthodox rites,
couple cuts wedding cake at reception
3 N 54
BLIMPS See AVIATION—Aircraft
BLOUGH, ROGER M.
U.S. Steel's Bd. Chmn. sounds off on admin-
istration's forecast of steel industry profits
* 22 S 44
BLUEBELZ (YACHT)
Photo essay, article by Herbert Brean on
curious circumstances surrounding sinking
of yacht off Bahamas; suicide of skipper
Julian Harvey follows surprise appearance

and rescue of 12-year-old survivor Terry
Jo Duperrault, p. 1 D 30
BOATS
Motorboat racer Jim Muehl and boat bob
beneath hull of opponent's boat after
collision during race 25 Ag 44
Photo essay, Herbert Brean text-piece on
curious sinking of *Bluebell* off Bahamas in
which 4 members of Duperrault family and
Mrs. Julian Harvey perished, suicide of
skipper Julian Harvey after survivor
Terry Jo Duperrault's story of violence
conflicts with skipper's version of fatal
storm 1 D 30
BOLGER, RAY
In film version of Victor Herbert's *Babes*
in Toyland, rev. c.p. 8 D 55
BONFANTE, JORDAN
Reports his adventurous chase after João
Goulart as he returned to Brazil against
wishes of military to replace resigned-
President Janio Quadros 22 S 53
BONNAY, CHARLES
Color photo essay on sky diving 7 J 14
BOOKS
Report by Gail Cameron on top selling
mystery writer, Mickey Spillane 8 S 127
American Theater, The: Caricatures of show-
folk in Albert Hirschfeld's new book have
name of author's daughter Nina hidden in
them, d. 17 N 129
Citizen Hearst: Excerpt from W. A. Swan-
berg's biography of press tycoon William
Randolph Hearst, r. 25 Ag 66
Larousse Gastronomique: Warren Young re-
views recently published English transla-
tion of Chef Prosper Montagne's famous
cookbook, publication difficulties noted, d.,
rev. 20 O 16
Making of the President 1960, The: Excerpts
from Theodore H. White's description of
President John F. Kennedy's election cam-
paign 7 J 84
LIFE Guide
Household Ghosts by James Kennaway; *Virgo*
Descending by Thomas Duncan; *The Off*
Islanders by Nathaniel Benchley; *One Great*
Ground of Hope by Dr. Henry P. Van
Dusen; *Are You Your Garden's Worst Pest*
by Cynthia Westcott; *The New York Shop-*
ping Guide by Elizabeth Squire * 7 J 21
Review of popular mystery books * 14 J 19
Inside Europe Today by John Gunther, *Stran-*
ger in a Strange Land by Robert Heinlein,
Walkabout by James V. Marshall, *Lilith* by
J. R. Salamanca, *The Frauds* by Michael
Hastings, *The Foulpe Saga* by Auberon
Waugh, *The Courtship of Eddie's Father*
by Mark Toby * 21 J 7
Collected poems of Robert Graves, *The Great*
Fortune by Olivia Manning, *The Voice of*
Charlie Pont by Douglas Fairbairn, *The*
Bachelors by Henry de Montherlant, and
The Transformation of the School by Law-
rence A. Cremin, Patricia C. Sexton's *Edu-*
cation and Income * 28 J 4
Walter Kauffman's *The Faith of a Heretic*,
Gwen Moffat's *Space Below My Feet*, Alvin
Johnson's *The Battle of the Wild Turkey*,
Norman Ford's *The Black, The Gray and*
The Gold, Honor Tracy's *A Season of*
Mists * 4 Ag 17
Burton Bernstein's *The Grove*, Pierre-Henri
Simon's *An End To Glory*, Richard Llewel-
lyn's *An American Visitor*, Joyce Cary's
A Man In A Mirror, Sacheverel Sitwell's
Travels and Observations in Peru * 11 Ag 11
Janet Frame's *Faces In The Water*, George
Sklar's *Identity of Dr. Frazier*, collection of
Essays: *Alfred North Whitehead—His Re-*
lections on Man and Nature, Kurt W.
Marek's *Yesterday and Tomorrow*, Winford Vaughan-
Thomas' *Anzio*, and a handbook *Medicine*
Show by editors of *Consumer Reports* * 18
Ag 19
Kidnap: The Story of the Lindbergh Case, by
George Waller; *The Late Lord Byron*, by
Doris Langley Moore; *The Children of San-*
chez, by Dr. Oscar Lewis; *The Undying Past*,
by Orville Prescott * 25 Ag 21
The Old-Time Cowhand by Ramon F. Adams,
Ippolita by Alberto Denti di Pirajno * 1 S 10
Durant's *The Age of Reason Begins*, B. J.
Chute's *The Moon And The Thorn*, selected
takes by Nikolai Leskov 8 S 25
When Found, Make a Verse of, by Helen
Bevington * 15 S 30
Clock Without Hands, by Carson McCullers;
Franny and Zooey by J. D. Salinger; *The*
Head of Monsieur M. by Althea Urn; *A*
Matter of Life and Death, by Virgilia Peter-
sen; *Dark Rider*, by Louis Zara; *Rural Free*,
by Rachel Peden * 22 S 21
List of cookbooks * 29 S 29
The Diary and Autobiography of John Adams,
A New Life by Bernard Malamud; *Savo* by
Richard F. Newcomb; *Singapore: The Japa-*
nese Version by Col. Masanobu Tsuji *
6 O 21
Romain Gary's *Promise at Dawn*, Mitchell
Goodman's *The End of It*, Joseph Heller's
Catch-22, Louis Aragon's *Holy Week*, and
Autobiography of Eleanor Roosevelt * 13
O 25
James B. Conant's *Slums and Suburbs*, John
F. Kennedy's *Why England Slept*, with an
introduction by Henry R. Luce, Robert Nich-
olson's *The Whisperers*, Joy Adamson's *Living*
Free * 20 O 29
Spirit Lake by MacKinlay Kantor; *But Not*
In Shame by John Toland * 27 O 27
Alberto Moravia's *The Empty Canvas*, Walter
Lord's *A Time to Stand*, and Bruce Catton's
The Coming Fury * 3 N 29
Daughter to Napoleon by Constance Wright;
James Madison by Irving Brandt; *Santa*
Maria: My Crusade for Portugal by Hen-
rique Galvao; *The Death and Life of Great*
American Cities by Jane Jacobs; *Scarred* by
Bruce Lowery; *My Life As A Small Boy* by
Wally Cox * 10 N 18

Listing of best in juvenile books * 17 N 23
The Beer Can By The Highway by John A.
Kouwenhoven, *Watchers At The Pond* by
Franklin Russell, *The Fabulous Felina* by
Milan Greer and *The Way to The Lantern*
by Erskine Lindop * 1 D 27
Listing of suggested gift books in field of art,
history, music, travel and science *
Reading list for the nature lover * 22 D 18
BOOTHROYD, CHARLES
Murdered by unemployed miner Abel Aragon
while touring West on U.S. route 160 *
14 J 51
BOOTS
Fashionably designed ladies' boots being shown
at Paris' fall collections, c.p. 29 S 73
BORAH, WILLIAM
Editorial: "Pair of Great Dissenters"; newly
published biography of late Rep. Senator
from Idaho by Marion McKenna prompts
tribute to Senator's courageous individual-
ism and that of fellow non-conformist Whit-
aker Chambers * 21 J 42
BOURGUIBA, HABIB
Tunisian President denounces France during
dispute over ownership of French naval base
at Bizerte 28 J 24
Apparently disillusioned by Belgrade Confer-
ence of neutral nations suggests that France
maintain control of base at Bizerte during
present world crisis * 15 S 54
BOWLES, CHESTER
Underseer of State under fire from adminis-
tration, reasons; refuses post as ambassa-
dor to Chile * 28 J 32
BOWLING
Two Vincentian Sisters of Charity bowl at
Pittsburgh alley during outing 14 J 53
BOXING
19-year-old heavyweight boxer Cassius Marce-
lus Clay trains in swimming pool to de-
velop speed 8 S 123-124
Action shots show boxers with twisted faces
from week's matches; Jack Dempsey and
other heroes of boxing say sport is dead
and T 7 killed it 15 D 41
BRAKE, BRIAN
Photo essay on effects of rainy season on
people and lands of India, c.p. 8 S 62
BRANDENBURG GATE
Red Guard on watch atop strategic point on
East, West Berlin border, looms behind
crowd gathered around East Berlin soldier,
c.p. 25 Ag 28
BRANDO, MARLON
Report by David Zeitlin on catastrophe-ridden
filming of new version of movie *Mutiny on*
the Bounty on Tahiti starring Marlon Brando
27 O 21
BRANDT, BILL
Photos of sculptor Aristide Maillol's nudes,
L'île de France, *Seated Bather* * 6 O 149
BRANDT, WILLY*
Border seal-off put West Berlin's Mayor in
limelight but polls give election victory to
Adenauer and Christian Democratic Union,
forecast possible increase in Bundestag seats
for Brandt's Socialists 15 S 54
BRAZIL
Report on response of readers to story of
Rio's poverty-stricken Da Silva family 7 J 15
American generosity in response to LIFE
article builds new home for Rio slum family,
enables 12-year-old to come to U.S. for med-
ical care 21 J 24
Civil strife threatens Brazil as Pres. Janio
Quadros quits, Congress accepts Vice Pres.
João (Jango) Goulart as figurehead presi-
dent with premier to be elected by Congress
despite objections of military 8 S 52
Jordan Bonfante reports his adventurous
chase after João Goulart as he returned to
Brazil against wishes of military to replace
resigned-President Janio Quadros 22 S 53
BREAN, HERBERT
Article on curious circumstances surrounding
sinking of yacht *Bluebell* off Bahamas *
1 D 30
BRIDAL VEIL FALLS
Rue Clegg purchases long-admired site in
Utah, builds aerial tramway to give spec-
tators best view, increase popularity of spot
as one of America's tremendous natural
wonders 22 D 132
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
Live cougar mascot drives Brigham Young U.
football team to upset victory over Mont-
ana 27 O 104
BRITISH HONDURAS
Panicly citizens of Belize loot store in search
of food and clothing after Hurricane Hattie
hits area causing damage and taking lives
10 N 2
BRITT, MAY
Holds 4-month-old daughter Tracy Hillevi at
Los Angeles' International Airport before
boarding Sweden-bound plane to visit her
parents 15 D 40
BRONX ZOO
Photo essay gives rare view of Zoo's nocturnal
animals during their waking hours. 3 N 61
BROOKS FAMILY
Mr. and Mrs. Walter Brooks III of Palm Beach
keep pet kangaroo named Joey, c.p. 13
O 131
BRUMFIELD, KIRBY
Referee leaps like helicopter over pair of
wrestlers at high school championship match
at Washington State University 25 Ag 98
BUBBLE-GUM
7-year-old Barbara Cain peers from behind
first-prize double bubble she blew during
bubble-gum contest in Pittsburgh 3 N 152
BUCHHOLZ, HORST
Brief sketch on young German actor, c.p. 15
S 140
BUDDHISM
Stanley Karnow reports on importance of

soothsayers and the belief in the supernatural in Far East; tells of visit to clairvoyant Buddhist monk, Acharn 11 Ag 7-8

BUILDINGS

Workman hangs precariously on rope-chair above N.Y. skyline as he polishes eagle 61 stories up on Chrysler Building; cleaning structure will cost \$175,000 13 O 52
Parisians up in arms over re-inforcement of old law requiring cleaning of exteriors of buildings * 24 N 45

BUTONI, GIOVANNI

Spaghetti magnate fulfills life-long dream of becoming opera star; hires Carnegie Hall, makes debut as basso 8 D 45

BULLETS

South Americans, Africans are best customers of London's Wilkinson Sword Ltd. makers of bulletproof vests; vests tailoring described * 6 O 53

BULL RUN, BATTLE OF

Battle re-enacted at Manassas, Va. to celebrate Civil War Centennial 28 J1 36

BULLS See ANIMALS

BUNTING, MARY

Editorial: "Are We Wasting Women?"; decries U.S. lag in efficient use of woman power, supports Radcliffe Pres. Bunting's view that an intellectually active woman makes better mother, better citizen * 28 J1 36B

BURMA-VITA CO.

Initiating new TV advertising campaign for Burma-Shave; familiar jingles will gradually disappear from roadside signs * 28 J1 32

BURNS, SARAH KAY

U. of Mississippi coed cops Miss Missouri title for Miss America contest 25 Ag 58

BURROS See ANIMALS

BURROWS, LARRY

Photo essay Reedsburg, Wisconsin's goodbye to its soldiers of the Red Arrow division (32nd Infantry) 3 N 40

BUSINESS & INDUSTRY

Editorial: "Competition And The Boom"; economic recovery in full swing ahead of time, boom on again, competition high, examples; predictions for GNP; auto industry urged to keep wage increases within bounds of productivity to help avoid inflation * 7 J1 48

Revolution Insurance, U.S. Congress extends Investment Guaranty Program to insure U.S. businesses against losses suffered in foreign revolutions and encourage investments in underdeveloped countries * 15 S 55
Kansas City Industries moving underground * 29 S 57

Warren Young reports on growing management-recruiting business that steals executives from one firm, delivers them to another by series of secret, discreet means; top recruiting firms, fees, strategy, executive qualifications discussed, d. 13 O 114

BYRNES, EDD (KOOKIE)

Gets classy new job on TV series 77 Sunset Strip but loses teenage fans * 17 N 198

C

CABLE CARS

Survivors await rescue after French jet cuts cable and six fall to death near Chamonix in French Alps 8 S 54

CAIN, BARBARA

7-year-old peers from behind first-prize double bubble she blew during bubble-gum contest 3 N 152

CALGARY STAMPEDE See Rodeos

CALIENTE RACE TRACK

Ernest Havemann reports on Ziv Mayer, phenomenally successful mathematical horse player at Tijuana's Race Track 6 O 31

CALIFORNIA

Fires rage in hills above Hollywood, Calif. after severe drought, c.p. 18 Ag 36
Photo essay on craze for surfing 1 S 47

Richard Nixon announces candidacy for California governorship, Goodwin Knight reaffirms candidacy and claims bribery by Nixon camp which Nixon denies 6 O 56

Owens Lake, drained by Los Angeles users symbolizes water problem, aerial view of Imperial Valley, c.map., c.p. 22 D 69-82

CALIFORNIA AT LOS ANGELES, UNIVERSITY OF

12-year-old Lance Kerr is youngest student ever to enroll at UCLA 22 S 45

CALIFORNIA, UNIVERSITY OF, AT SANTA BARBARA

Students roll bowling ball down U.S. Route 101 10 N 42

CALLAS, MARIA

Giovanni Battista Meneghini comments on estranged wife as he files suit for divorce * 11 Ag 35

CAMEL DRIVERS

Pakistani camel driver Bashir Ahmad visits U.S. on invitation of Vice Pres. Johnson 27 O 75

Bashir Ahmad's ego seems to be inflated since return from U.S. visit * 10 N 45

CAMELS

Arabs work field with what appears to be double-headed camel (actually two camels, end-to-end) 17 N 200

CAMERON, GAIL

Report on top-selling mystery writer Mickey Spillane * 8 S 127

CAMPING

Photo essay by Michael Rougier on Watson family's trip through Idaho Primitive Area, part of Salmon National Forest, c.p. 22 D 138

CANADA

Mysterious halo of hot gases hovers over defense research test site in Alberta after explosion of 100 tons of TNT purported to be biggest non-nuclear man-made unconfined surface blast in history 11 Ag 32

Canadians get world's telephoning title averaging 540 calls apiece as opposed to U.S.'s 520 * 18 Ag 41

Two Canadian air force jets seem to collide in mid air during Ontario air show 8 S 142
Game biologists precariously chase elusive caribou "deer" to tag them in effort to determine migration patterns and halt their approaching extinction 22 S 87

Foreign Minister Green and Nationalist China's Shen Chang-Huan in U.N. call for strength against aggression, Russia walks out * 13 O 51

Canadian freighter loads barley bound for Red China; 1960 China-Canada trade figures cited 13 O 53

CANADIAN PLAYERS

Tour U.S. with production of *King Lear* set and costumed in Eskimo style 17 N 198

CANCER

A.M.A. convention reports on new findings: TIP (tumor inhibitory principle) apparently produced by liver and not found in cancer patients; U. of Miami's Dr. Daniel Martin presents evidence disease can best be fought by combining surgery; anticancer chemicals, stimulation of body's immunity mechanism, team from Seton Hall Coll. of Medicine finds viruses can bind cancer-causing chemicals 7 J1 35

National Health Ed. Committee reports statistics on fatal diseases * 18 Ag 41

National Health Education Committee sponsors cancer conference in Washington, doctors testify to efficiency of new drugs which kill or retard many malignancies; former Surgeon General Dr. I. S. Ravdin's comments on hope for cancer cure, virus as cause * 10 N 45

CANNIBALISM

Albert Kalonji sues *L'Express* for libel after Paris newspaper reported Kalonji & aides ate former premier of Oriental province and 5 members of his party * 3 N 53

CAPITOL RECORD CO.

Sues Frank Sinatra after his Reprise Record company releases album in open competition with Capitol's Sinatra album * 18 Ag 97

CARDINALS

Candles surround bier of Papal Chief of Staff Cardinal Tardini at funeral in St. Peter's basilica in Rome as dignitaries led by Pope John XXIII attend 11 Ag 2-3

CARIBOU See ANIMALS

CARNEGIE INTERNATIONAL EXHIBITION OF ART

Photo essay by Ben Spiegel of works dramatically set against Pittsburgh scenes, c.p. 1 D 125

CARICATURES

Showfolk caricatures from Albert Hirschfeld's new book *The American Theater* have name of author's daughter Nina hidden in them, d. 17 N 129

CARRIS, BERNIE

Photo essay by Bob Gomel spotlights glider pilot's unique method of enjoying the outdoors 22 D 181

CARTOONS

Death of humorist James Thurber recalls his whimsical cartoons. r. 10 N 44

CASALS, PABLO

President and Mrs. Kennedy host White House reception for Gov. and Mrs. Muñoz Marín of Puerto Rico featuring concert by cellist 24 N 40

CASS, PEGGY

Comedienne to star in new TV series *The Hathaways* with a trio of pet chimps 8 S 140

CASSIN, RICARDO

Member of Italian team first to conquer Mt. McKinley's south wall; diary describes final days of climb and descent 25 Ag 53

CASTRO, FIDEL

Cuban dictator spreading Communism in Latin America, symbol of defiance 28 J1 52B
Welcoming hug for Yuri Gagarin during eighth birthday celebration of Castro's revolt 4 Ag 43

CATHEDRALS

Photo essay by Gjon Mili on France's Chartres Cathedral, c.p., c.cov. 15 D 52

CATHOLIC CHURCH, ROMAN

Pope John XXIII's encyclical *Mater et Magistra* expresses Church opinion on modern world issues, excerpts * 21 J1 39

American hierarchy formally announces opposition to U.S. government's proposed school legislation * 28 J1 33

Role in history of Latin America and its newly-oriented programs to further economic and social progress cited in article by Robert Coughlin * 28 J1 57

Candles surround bier of Papal Chief of Staff Cardinal Tardini at funeral in St. Peter's basilica in Rome, as dignitaries led by Pope John XXIII attend 11 Ag 2

Citizens of Mugnano, Italy hold procession honoring Saint Philomena despite desanctification; Vatican OK'd ceremony as "extralitururgical" after protests of Mugnaneses whose livelihood partially depends on annual pilgrimages to Philomena's shrine 29 S 65

CATS See ANIMALS

C.C.N.Y. See CITY COLLEGE OF NEW YORK

CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY

Former AEC Chairman John A. McCone named new chief succeeding Allen Dulles; secrecy of Britain's MI compared with CIA * 6 O 53

CENTRAL PARK (N.Y.C.)

Five-year-old poses in pint-sized editions of grown-up stretch pants bulky-knit sweater and fur hat before walk-in-whale at new Children's Zoo c.p. 22 S 58

CHAIRS See DESIGN

CHAMBERLAIN, ANNE

Reports on Atty. Gen. and Mrs. Robert F. Kennedy's trip to Ivory Coast for independence celebration * 18 Ag 33

CHAMBERLAIN, WILT

Photos, quotes of high scorer of Philadelphia Eagles and defensive man Bill Russell of Boston Celtics; friends off-court but lock in combat during play 1 D 51

CHAMBERS, WHITTAKER

Editorial "Pair of Great Dissenters"; death of famed American prompts review of life, book *Witness*, tribute to courageous individualism of Chambers and fellow non-conformist Senator William Borah * 21 J1 42

CHARITIES

Hospital ship S.S. *Hope* needs contributions to further work, returns to San Francisco for a brass-band welcome 22 S 47
Portland, Oregon Zoo and Museum of Science and Industry (Zooms) benefit from charity ball and auction 27 O 57

Editorial: "Where Charity Begins"; praises, reviews Newburgh, N.Y.'s examination of social-welfare programs; applauds idea of scrutinizing existing social-welfare laws * 28 J1 36B

Pres. & Mrs. Eisenhower use play money gambling aboard *Nieuw Amsterdam* during charity splash for American Cancer Society 29 S 59

CHARTRES CATHEDRAL

Photo essay by Gjon Mili on 800-year-old French Cathedral, c.p., c.cov. 15 D 52

CHASE, JULIA

19-year-old trains to become marathon runner 15 D 47

CHAZE, ELLIOTT

Reports on visit with William Faulkner * 14 J1 11

CHECKS

Picasso draws nude devil on back and returns \$125 check to sender Don Fuller who sought artistic advice 15 S 57

CHEN CHENG

Nationalist China's Vice Pres. and his aide confer with Pres. Kennedy, Lyndon Johnson, Dean Rusk, assured of unrelenting U.S. position on Red China's admission to U.N. 11 Ag 38

CHIANG KAI-SHEK

Article by Charles J. V. Murphy describes meeting with Nationalist China's President reiterating his views on U.N. admission of Red China and Outer Mongolia to U.N., hopes for reunited China 6 O 108

CHILDREN

Member of Boys Club of Chattanooga chased by club's burro Buster whom he tried to make trot like a horse 7 J1 102
4-year-old Bobby Keene stands quietly as father adjusts skin-diving suit before boy's dive at Lake Winnepesaukee, N.H. 14 J1 108
Ambassador's daughter Sherry Thompson greeted by Nikita Khrushchev at U.S. Embassy's Fourth of July celebration in Moscow 14 J1 3

Mrs. Pat Givan watches 12-year-old son Rex pitch for Printer's Devils in Little League game, in Danville, Ind. 28 J1 71

Play in fountains at Philadelphia art museum 28 J1 31

Alfred Eisenstaedt's photo essay on natural beauty of a pond as seen by a child, c.p. 25 Ag 78

Eddie Fisher with wife Elizabeth Taylor admires newly-adopted daughter Liza Todd 25 Ag 40

Facsimile of letter written by Ernest Hemingway from Mayo Clinic to hospitalized nine-year-old Fritz Saviers 25 Ag 7

Little Leaguers from El Campo, Texas wipe away tears as team loses championship to Williamsport Pa. 1 S 2

U.S. children are more truthful than most according to study done by International Congress on Mental Health * 15 S 55

Eight children of widow Mrs. Helen North, ten children of widower Francis Beardsley attend their parents marriage at Carmel, Calif. mission 22 S 2

Five-year-old poses in pint-sized editions of grown-up stretch pants, bulky-knit sweater and fur hat before walk-in-whale at new Children's Zoo in Central Park, c.p. 22 S 58

N.Y.'s progressive New Lincoln School write, direct, produce, make costumes and perform drama—*Two Bloody Weapons* a gory Indian tragedy 10 O 89

Children roam through exhibits of American Rocket Society's spacecraft show at N.Y.'s Coliseum 20 O 98A

French 14-year-old Gerard Lacreux attends school in Cody, Wyo. under town project to stimulate Junior High French classes 20 O 139

Little girl sobs in soldier father's arms as she bids him good-bye, c.cov. 3 N 40

Three-year-old feeds milk to goat as two others chew her hat from behind at Texas Amusement Park 10 N 118

Mark Shaw's photo essay on Kennedy children in the White House, c.cov. 24 N 36

Stephen C. Wilson photographs his 7-year-old son Christopher's ("Crix") discoveries of nature in his backyard on Bainbridge Island 22 D 87

Brazil

Story of poverty-stricken boy Flavio da Silva and family moves LIFE's readers; editors advice on donations 7 J1 15

American generosity in response to LIFE article builds new home for Rio Slum family The da Silvas, enables 12-year-old to come to U.S. for medical care 21 J1 24

China

Hong Kong police officer holds screaming child as he gets cholera shot 1 S 41

Germany

East German Communists accuse Mouse Clubs of subversion, say cl groups promote exodus of refugees Ag 35

In the grim shadow of the Berlin Wall tiny Berliners play innocently at ball wall of their own with castoff bricks sand 20 O 2

Ghana

Ghanian woman scrubs down tiny son in preparation for Queen Elizabeth II's visit 17 N 53

Kwame Nkrumah chagrined by Queen Elizabeth's gesture toward hospitalized his jailed political opponent Joseph * 24 N 45

CHILDREN'S ASTHMA RESEARCH INSTITUTE AND HOSPITAL
Flavio da Silva of Rio slum enters hospital free emergency case 21 J1 24

CHILDREN'S ZOO (CENTRAL PARK)
Five-year-old poses in pint-sized editions of grown-up stretch pants, bulky-knit sweater and fur hat before walk-in-whale Zoo, c.p. 22 S 58

CHINA
Photo essay on rare collection of Art treasures touring U.S.; ancient scrolls, paintings, Dorothy Seiberling on history and timeless serenity of Art, c.r. 18 Ag 47

Archaeological treasures found near area of North China reveal history of Dynasty, rulers of Far East's oldest nation A.S. Tobey's paintings recreate historical incidents; article points up importance of Shang's written language, c.map 29 S 82

Communist

Hard times continue as Reds continue achieve stature of major power; del. U.N. admission unavoidable, U.S. seek allies on joint membership for U.S. and Nationalists, cartoon 7 J1 38A

Editorial "The Fight for Principle," U.S. continue fight to keep Red China out of U.N. as President Kennedy prepares address world body, criticizes Soviet of tying admission of Outer Mongolia to mission of Mauritania * 22 S 4

Photo essay illustrates failure of Communism to bring economic stability, decent standard of living to China; textpiece by Fernand Gigli on plight of Chinese, Red admission of 13 O 40

Canadian freighter loads barley bound for Red China; 1960 China-Canada trade cited 13 O 53

Red Chinese walk out of Communist 22nd Congress after attack by Khrushchev for Stalinism along with Albanian members of Stalin's team; Chinese allies with Russia reviewed * 3 N 52

Scott Leavitt explains manipulation of propaganda by Red Chinese propaganda machine to serve their purposes, d. 8 D 17

Russia supports Red China's admission to U.N. but U.S.'s Stevenson eloquently opposes it * 8 D 44

Nationalist

Vice President Chen Cheng and his aide confer with President Kennedy, Lyndon Johnson, Dean Rusk, assured of unremitting U.S. position on Red China's admission to U.N. 11 Ag 38

Article by Charles J. V. Murphy describes meeting with Chiang Kai-Shek reiterating his views on U.N. admission of Red China and Outer Mongolia to U.N., hopes for reunited China, Taiwan's thriving economy despite its devotion to a defense 6 O 108

In U.N. Shen Chang-Huan and Canadian Foreign Minister Green call for strength against aggression, Russia walks out * 13 O 5

Nationalist China under pressure in U.N. to veto admission of Outer Mongolia; would support admission of Mauritania and Nationalist's would gain support in their efforts to block admission of Red China * 20 O 52

CHIPMUNKS See ANIMALS

CHRISTENINGS

Douglas Fairbanks Jr. admires new grandson Anthony Douglas Weston at child's christening 13 O 50

CHRISTIAN ANTI-COMMUNISM CRUSADE

Far-right organization headed by Australian evangelist Frederick C. Schwarz holds rival type meeting in Los Angeles * 13 O 50

CHRISTMAS

Photo essay on Charles Howard's school children of how to play Santa Claus 17 N 71

Photo essay by Eliot Elisofon with recollections of Christmas food treats including fruit candies, puddings, holiday breads and from 12 countries, c.p., d., c.cov. 8 D 3

West Berliners hoist lighted Christmas tree on crane so it can be seen by East Berliners 15 D 38

Novelist Lillian Smith retells her childhood experiences of Christmas in Deep South 15 D 90

CHRYSLER BUILDING

Workman hangs precariously on rope-chair above N.Y. skyline as he polishes exterior stories up 13 O 52

CHURCHES See also by individual
Parishioners of Ashbury Methodist Church Del Sur Heights, Calif. attend church services on lawn as fire ravages church 800-year-old apse from Church of San in Fuentidueña, Spain is moved to new location in medieval museum, The Cloister

Spanish government in return for six Romanesque frescoes 20 O 93
photo essay by Gjon Mili on France's Chartres Cathedral c.p., c.cov. 15 D 52
FARTETTES
French paratroopers huddle to light cigarettes in Bizerte, Tunisia during U.N. cease-fire 4 Ag 3
CINNANTI REDS
personality sketch on Manager Fred Hutchinson 6 O 103
Y COLLEGE OF NEW YORK
"Parents Handbook" issued by C.C.N.Y. gives advice on how to best handle their college-student children, students' gripes noted * 22 S 45
IL RIGHTS COMMISSION
reports Negroes denied vote in many areas of South because of fancy literacy tests, common-law marriages, illegitimate children, need for identification vouchers and varied delaying tactics employed by white registrars * 15 S 54
ARK, EDWARD
photo essay, signed article on ex-President Eisenhower's busy retirement 7 JI 61
photo essay with Nina Leen on Mrs. Kennedy's plan to redecorate the White House * 1 S 54
AZY U RANCH
children's fable by photographer Carl Iwasaki about a lonely little donkey named Luis on ranch in Granby Colo., his friend Katrina, their new baby donkey 15 S 130
GG, RUE L.
long-admired Bridal Veil Falls site in Utah, builds aerial tramway over falls to give spectators best view, increase popularity of one of America's natural wonders 22 D 132
AKS
student Michael Steadman throws cloak over wet pavement for Britain's Queen Mother as she leaves Queen's College in Dundee, Scotland 3 N 2
ISTERS (MUSEUM)
0-year-old aspe from Church of San Martin in Puentevidena, Spain is moved to Metropolitan's medieval museum, on loan from Spanish government in return for six Romanesque frescoes 20 O 93-94
ONEY, ROSEMARY
courtroom, sues Jose Ferrer for divorce 27 O 77
THING
Elizabeth Taylor and Gina Lollobrigida meet at Moscow reception, both wear same Dior "original" 21 JI 39
menagers decorate sneakers with laces, sequins, ribbon, velvet and colored hoops; wear high-length polo shirts, c.p. 21 JI 84
photo essay on growing business of young fashions and the current short skirt fad; top designers Anne Fogarty, Jeanne Campbell, Eloise Curtis and Anne Klein, c.p. 11 Ag 81
sw-waisted pants imitating cowboy style become high fashion, c.p. 25 Ag 94
all fashions from Paris retain short skirts, emphasize shape: satin ball gown by Nina Ricci, hooded capes, coats by Bohan for Dior, nylon corset by Miguel Ferreras, beaded dresses, suits by Dior, Chanel and Ben Zuckerman, colors, fabrics, described, c.p. 1 S 82
ve-year-old poses in pint-sized editions of grown-up stretch pants, bulky-knit sweater and fur hat before walk-in-whale at new Children's Zoo in Central Park c.p. 22 S 58
ashionably designed ladies' boots being shown at fall Paris collections, c.p. 29 S 73
uth Americans, Africans are best customers of London's Wilkinson Sword Ltd. makers of bulletproof vests, tailoring described * 6 O 53
ussian models are hit of Russian exhibition fashion show in Paris 6 O 61
article by John L. Steele on Pres. Kennedy's taste in clothes 13 O 29
iny black leather hits fashion scene, is reproduced in plastics; John Weitz's slacks, reptile and fur hat by Dior, fake alligator trenchcoat by Samuel Roberts 13 O 61
signers use vivid color and bold patterns to create stained glass look in home accessories, gay rugs, strongly patterned maternity clothes, geometric panels for screening, c.p. 20 O 153
Willoughby photographs brocade evening clothes modeled amid San Francisco-Chinatown sets of movie *Flower Drum Song*, c.p. 10 N 62
bert Hall, Sears & Roebuck, Saks-34th St. open specialty shops catering to men's odd sizes, manufacturers make pants in four body types: Teeny, Tiny, Typical & Tall * 17 N 57
ndra Douglas-Home models knits; green & gold Chanel-style cardigan, bequeathed sweater sheath, gilded knit evening dress in abstract block print, c.p. 17 N 91
ason's fur styles are fake or real and unconventional, c.p. 24 N 49
oto essay by Mark Kauffman on colorful, bold fashions from Italy's top designers set against examples of Italy's new industrial look, c.p., foldout c.cov. 1 D 66
oto essay by Milton H. Greene on elegant gift ideas reminiscent of Edwardian era; theatrically colorful lingerie, c.p. 8 D 122
Y, WYO.
ench 14-year-old Gerard Lacreux attends school under town project to stimulate Junior High French classes 20 O 139
FEE
statistics on U.S. consumption * 18 Ag 41

COLORADO RIVER
Experienced river runner Mrs. Georgie White takes tourists for trip on a rubber raft, varied scenes 4 Ag 55
COLOSSUS OF RHODES
Gov. of Rhodes planning to appoint a committee to oversee perfect reconstruction of sixth wonder of the ancient world; history reviewed * 3 N 53
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY
Ph.D. candidate James McDonough uses computer to discern true authorship of literary works * 18 Ag 40
COMMON MARKET
Great Britain decides to apply for admission to European Common Market * 4 Ag 45
House of Commons endorses Macmillan's proposal for Britain to join after latest dip in gold reserves, terms still to be set; advantages, effects on other nations * 11 Ag 35
Opens new multilingual, stiff curriculum schools in Belgium and Luxembourg to develop people to think as Europeans * 29 S 57
Editorial "Giant Step Toward World Prosperity"; urges President Kennedy to ask for arms and sweeping trade-liberalizing powers to meet the challenge and opportunity created by European Common Market and thereby increase the free world's prosperity * 24 N 4
COMMUNICATIONS SATELLITES
See SATELLITES, ARTIFICIAL
COMMUNISM
U.S.S.R. having diplomatic troubles with Red China, Yugoslavia and Albania * 14 Jr 50
Growing in Latin America under influence of Cuban dictator Fidel Castro; article by Robert Coughlan on staggering problems of Latin America 28 JI 52A
Editorial "A Mighty Storm Is Raging"; universal Communism still ultimate party goal despite propagandized theories of peaceful coexistence; urges West to adopt similar zeal for cause of peace and freedom * 11 Ag 40
Neutralist leaders rated in order of their Communism fears; Ghana's Nkrumah, Indonesia's Sukarno, Ceylon's Bandaranaike, Burma's U Nu, Guinea's Toure, Afghanistan's Daud, Tunisia's Bourguiba, Egypt's Nasser, Yugoslavia's Tito, India's Nehru 25 Ag 43
Editorial "The Fight for Principle"; urges U.S. continue fight to keep Red China out of U.N. as President Kennedy prepares to address world body, criticizes Soviet tactic of tying admission of Outer Mongolia to admission of Mauritania; moral principle demands U.S. stand fast against mounting pressure to admit Red Chinese governments to U.N. * 22 S 4
Photo essay illustrates failure of Chinese Communists' "Great Leap Forward" to bring economic stability, decent standard of living to China; article by Fernand Gigon on plight of Chinese, Red admission of defeat 13 O 40
Latin America's top military men convene at Argentina's War College in Buenos Aires for cram courses in Marxism, and guerrilla warfare to fight Cuba-backed subversive activities * 13 O 51
Communism Series, by John Knox Jessup
Part I: traces history, development from Marx to Khrushchev, leaders, cov. 20 O 107
Part II: traces Khrushchev's rise to power emphasizing his leadership, ideology and undecipherability 27 O 88
Part III: why and how the West must force Communism's defeat; examples of West's struggle to defeat Communism 10 N 38
COMMUNIST PARTY
Mouse Rats on Reds. East German Communists accuse Mickey Mouse Clubs of subversion; say children's groups promote exodus of refugees * 11 Ag 35
U.S. Communists hold New York rally as Supreme Court agrees to consider rehearing of decision upholding gov't's right to require registration of Communist Party and its front groups as agents of a foreign power * 6 O 53
Editorial "A Mighty Storm Is Raging"; discusses Khrushchev's Manifesto or "new program" a reiteration of Marxist ideology, universal communism still ultimate party goal despite propagandized theories of peaceful coexistence; urges West to adopt similar zeal for cause of peace and freedom * 11 Ag 40
Red Chinese walk out of Communist Party's 22nd Congress after attack by Khrushchev for Stalinism along with Albania and old members of Stalin's team; Chinese grievances with Russia reviewed * 3 N 52
Khrushchev attempts to terrorize world in last 15 days as 22nd Party Congress meets in Moscow, c.cov. 10 N 30-33
Secretariat of Italian Communist Party criticizes de-Stalinization * 8 D 44
COMO, PERRY
Poses with newly married son Ronald and his bride Melanie Adams on chapel steps of Notre Dame Univ. 18 Ag 41
COMPUTERS
James McDonough of Columbia Univ. devises method based on computer processes to discern true authorship of literary works * 18 Ag 40
Doctors and mathematicians explore possibilities of using computers to diagnose disease * 20 O 53
Treasury Secy. Dillon dedicates new national tax computer center in Martinsburg, W. Va. * 17 N 67
CONDUCTORS
Russell Stanger appears to have three hands as composer Willard Straight joins in conducting new score *Development for Orchestra* 6 O 156

CONFERENCES SEE MEETINGS
CONGO
Newly elected Premier Adoula visits Antoine Gizenga, wins support for strong central government * 25 Ag 43
Photo essay by Howard Sochurek, article by Ken Gouldthorpe on heroism, difficult tasks of U.N. troops in Congo 15 S 40
Katangese troops attack U.N. forces in Elisabethville causing high casualty rate on both sides as Hammarskjold ironically attempts mediation with Tshombe 22 S 44
Photo essay on death of U.N. Secy. Gen. Dag Hammarskjold in plane crash while on mission to Congo, c.p., cov. 29 S 42
Congo's Baluba tribesmen reduced to cannibalism, in Katanga refugee camp, stampede for U.N. food supply of corn meal and flour after assurance food is not poisonous 6 O 2
U.N. troop camp near Elisabethville set afire by carelessly-thrown cigarette 6 O 48
Dr. Sture Linner, head of U.N. Congo operations is left with task of settling Congo crisis after death of Dag Hammarskjold 20 O 67-68
Albert Kalonji sues *L'Express* for libel after Paris newspaper reported Kalonji & aides ate former premier of Oriental province and 5 members of his party * 3 N 53
U.N. commission says Lumumba's murder was probably committed in Tshombe's presence by Tshombe's Minister of the Interior; massacre of 13 Italian fliers by Congolese troops brings demand from U.N. Secy. Gen. U Thant for capture of murderers * 24 N 44
Tshombe supporter Sen. Dodd visits Katanga, runs into band of soldiers beating U.N. officials, narrowly escapes himself, admits U.N. faces big problem in Congo * 8 D 44
Editorial "Congo Need Is Conciliation"; supports U.N.'s goal of uniting Tshombe's regime in Katanga with Adoula's government in Leopoldville, urges conciliation * 15 D 4
Photo essay on war between U.N. forces attempting to unify country and secessionist troops of Moise Tshombe, R. Wallace summarizes Congo history from 1895 Belgian colonization to present politically turbulent state. Senator Thomas Dodd reports incident that occurred during his recent visit to Katanga 15 D 28
CONNERY, DONALD
Relates trip across Siberia to Moscow via Trans-Siberian railroad, with Russian peasant girl and photographer John Lunois 21 JI 48
CONSERVATION
Duck population down 35% after worst breeding conditions in history, no hope near for increase; Dept. of Interior issues new regulations on bag limits and shooting seasons, asks Congress for appropriations to acquire new breeding areas * 25 Ag 42
Canadian game biologists precariously chase elusive caribou "deer" to tag them in effort to determine migration patterns and halt their approaching extinction 22 S 87
Editorial "Uses and Promises of America's Land"; urges America to end urban sprawl, make out cities and their outskirts more livable 22 D 14
Photo essay on water problem of U.S. caused by overuse, pollution, c.p. 22 D 69
Photo essay by Alfred Eisenstaedt on America's elite of naturalists who share a great love of nature and desire to conserve what remains of our original heritage 22 D 103
Citizens battle pros, cons: Montana hunters debate with forest rangers over who can shoot surplus elk in Yellowstone; Michigan owners of tourist facilities in Sleeping Bear Dunes, Glen Lake oppose bill to make national park of area; Californians fight to save Big Sur from scene-damaging highways, debate rigid zoning plan 22 D 126
Article by Interior Secy. Stewart Udall on need for national conservation program, upcoming Kennedy Administration proposals 22 D 135
CONTACT LENSES
Players and officials of Boston Celtics and Syracuse Nationals basketball teams in hands-and-knees search for lost lens 27 O 2
CONTESTS See also BEAUTY
Scenes from Miss Teen-Age America contest won by Diane Cox of Virginia 27 O 82
7-year-old Barbara Cain peers from behind first-prize double bubble she blew during bubble-gum contest in Pittsburgh 3 N 152
J. R. Eyerman photo essay on new fad—fast draw 15 D 80
CONTINENTAL AIRLINES
Ex-con Leon Bearden, son Cody hijack Continental Airlines Boeing 707, thwarted at El Paso where plane set down for refueling * 11 Ag 35
CONTROL PANELS
Alan Shepard turns his head from control panel while monitoring nearly perfect orbital flight of unmanned space capsule 22 S 48
CONVENTIONS
Photo essay on AMA meeting in New York City 7 JI 31
Jimmy Hoffa re-elected President of International Brotherhood of Teamsters at Miami convention, gets pay raise; members OK new constitution * 14 JI 50
Dancers whirl during 10th annual National Square Dance convention in Detroit 14 JI 52
CONWAY, RONALD
Pilot who flew plane that crashed near Richmond, Va. carrying 74 Army recruits to their death describes crash 17 N 54
COOKE, GRAY
Beauty supports crown with hand as it topples her bun, begins to fall after her crowning as Miss Flame of Dallas' fire prevention week 20 O 53

COOKE, HOPE
American bride-to-be of Paldan Mangyal son of Maharajah of Sikkim 15 D 40
COSMETICS
Japan's Marxist socialists planning manufacture of cosmetics to win support of women * 14 JI 50
COSMONAUTS See ASTRONAUTS
COUGARS See ANIMALS
COUGHLIN, ROBERT
Signed article on problems of economy, social discontent and political instability in Latin America * 28 JI 52A
COURTS See JUDICIARY; LAWSUITS
COWARD, NOEL
Preview of Broadway-bound new musical *Sail Away* 25 Ag 87
COWBOYS
NBC selects 6 ft. 4 in. singer Bruce Yarnell for role of cowboy on new show *The Outlaws* despite fact that Yarnell can neither draw, shoot, lasso or ride 13 Ag 95
Jim Shoulders is champion rodeo star despite accident-filled career 15 S 87
COYPU See ANIMALS
CRAM, JOHN SERGEANT
Millionaire released after arrest for running flop-house for drug addicts in East Harlem 3 N 54
CRANE, RALPH
Blam! Photo essay on opening of U.S. hunting season * 20 O 40
CREMEAN, ROBERT
California sculptor's odd-looking figures made of coarsely glued-together wood and cloth * 6 O 152
CREVACO, FRANCISCO
Captain stands by rail of Italian liner *Bianca C* as she burns 3 N 54
CRIME
See also by specific crime, e.g. Murder
Crime's Prime. Figures from FBI's Uniform Crime Reports—1960, chart * 4 Ag 44
Barron Beshoar and George Harris report facts underlying Denver police corruption scandal in which almost 6% of city's law enforcers turned crook 3 N 18
CROSBY, BING
With Bob Hope, sporting costumes of Chinese peasants, walks jauntily across London set with saronged Dorothy Lamour during filming of *The Road to Hong Kong* 13 O 54
And Bob Hope exchange gag photos of themselves dressed in space suits with Astronauts Alan Shepard and Gus Grissom clad in song and dance costumes 10 N 46
CROWDS
At "running of the bulls" at Pamplona Spain 28 JI 3
West Berliners jam Olympic Stadium in show of sentiment and skill on election eve 22 S 46
CRYING
Little Leaguers from El Campo, Texas wipe away tears as team loses championship to Williamsport, Pa. 1 S 2
Hong Kong police officer holds screaming child as he gets cholera shot 1 S 41
CUBA
Commemorates Castro take-over with parade of Soviet arms, appearance of Soviet astronaut Yuri Gagarin * 28 JI 33
Fidel Castro hugs Yuri Gagarin during eighth birthday celebration of Castro's revolt 4 Ag 43
Castroites hijack Guatemala-bound Pan American jet carrying Colombian foreign minister, plane returned to Miami 18 Ag 44
President DORTICOS attends Belgrade conference of neutralists 8 S 50
Latin America's top military men convene at Argentina's War College in Buenos Aires for cram courses in Marxism, and guerrilla warfare to fight Cuba-backed subversive activities * 13 O 51
CURTIS, TONY
Article by Shana Alexander traces rise to Hollywood fame, d. 17 N 160
D
DANCING
Square dancers whirl during tenth annual National Square Dance convention in Detroit 14 JI 52
New back-bending Caribbean dance craze the Limbo hits U.S., Vlam-O Mfg. Co.'s kit 6 O 143
Irina Kolpakova and Vladilen Semenov of U.S.-touring Leningrad Kirov Ballet Co. in scene from *Giselle*, c.p.; impressive new member of New York City Ballet Co. Edward Villella 3 N 73
Photo essay on new dance craze the Twist, celebrities flock to New York's Peppermint Lounge 24 N 74
LIFE Guide
Leningrad's Kirov Ballet begins first U.S. tour in New York; Bayanihan Philippine Dance Company opens U.S. tour in San Francisco * 22 S 21
Capsule review of New York City Ballet's upcoming season which will open with Balanchine's new version of *Midsummer Night's Dream*, schedule * 1 D 27
DART, RAYMOND
Article by Kenneth MacLeish on theories of Dr. Louis S. B. Leakey and Dr. Raymond Dart on man's African origin 24 N 84
DAVID ALBERT CHARLES, VISCONTE LINLEY
New son of Princess Margaret, Antony Armstrong-Jones; with mother in photo taken by father 8 D 43
DAVIS, MRS. SAMMY, JR. See Britt, May
DEAN, LOOMIS
Photo of crowd at "running of the bulls" at Pamplona, Spain * 28 JI 3
Photo essay on new furniture designs set amid ruins of ancient Greece * 15 S 78
DEER See ANIMALS

DELAY, JAMES

Describes how boy survived Hurricane Carla as all 12 other members of his family perished in Angleton, Tex. * 22 S 30

DELOAN, ALAN

Successful new young French film star 15 S 14

DEMOCRATIC PARTY

Photo essay on N.Y.'s mayoralty race. Democratic primary fight between incumbent Robert Wagner on reform ticket and Democratic organization's choice Arthur Levitt; article by Murray Kempton 1 S 24

N.Y.'s Mayor Robert Wagner smiles after winning primary fight in which he successfully opposed Tammany Hall 15 S 56

Victorious Democrats Richard Hughes, Henry Gonzales pose with 9-children families after capturing New Jersey Governorship, Texas House seat respectively 17 N 52

Democrats keep control of industrial northwest as Robert Wagner regains NYC mayoralty, Richard Hughes captures N.J. Governorship in surprise win over Ike's ex-Labor Secy. James Mitchell; Republicans win in Penn., Ky., Ohio, Arthur Krock's analysis * 17 N 56

DEMONSTRATIONS

London police drag off ban-the-bomb demonstrators who sat down in streets when police thwarted a planned march on Whitehall 29 S 54

DENVER, COLO.

Police Chief Childers, Mayor Batterton, Safety Manager Schooley and Colo. Governor McNichols watch as 16 Denver policemen board bus to be booked for burglary 13 O 54

Editorial "What About All Our Police?"; deplores police department scandal * 3 N 4

Barron Beshoar and George Harris report facts underlying Denver police corruption scandal in which almost 6% of city's law enforcers turned crook 3 N 18

DEPOIX, JEAN MARC

Dior director Jean Marc Depoix sniffs at new U.S. \$100 import limit, says act won't hurt Paris couturiers * 15 S 54

DESIGN

Photo essay by Loomis Dean on new furniture designs of Robsjohn-Gibbings copied from ancient Greek models, photos set amid ruins of ancient Greece, c.p. 15 S 78

Designers use vivid color and bold patterns to create stained glass look in home accessories, strongly patterned maternity clothes, geometric panels for screening, c.p. 20 O 153

Photo essay by Mark Kauffman on colorful, bold fashions from Italy's top designers set against examples of Italy's new industrial look, c.p., c.cov. 1 D 66

DIEM, NGO DINH

South Vietnam's President blaming U.S. for interference, miffed because increased U.S. aid demands internal reform * 8 D 44

DEVI, GAYATRI See JAIPUR,

MAHARANI OF

DIAMONDS

Pipeline specialists Sam Collins and Emerson Kailey of Marine Diamond Corp. investing \$5 million to search South African rivers for diamonds * 1 S 39

DICTIONARIES

Merriam-Webster publishing new edition of its unabridged dictionary which will incorporate new words, phrases of modern era; field of chemistry alone will add 17,000 new terms * 15 S 55

Editorial "A Non-Word Deluge"; reviews Webster's Third New International Dictionary, dislikes new inclusions but admits they're necessary in the interest of progress; sentence made up of new words pokes fun at dictionary * 27 O 4

DIEHLMOBILE

Manufacturer Herman Diehl invents collapsible portable motor-driven vehicle to serve as second car * 28 J1 32

DIETZ, HOWARD

Preview of Broadway-bound new musical *The Gay Life* written with Arthur Schwartz 25 Ag 87

DILON, C. DOUGLAS

U.S. Treasury Secy. heads delegation to Uruguay meeting on economy of Americas, pauses at airport to change statement of aims in Alliance for Progress 11 Ag 37

Scores personal triumph at Punta del Este despite efforts of Cuba's "Che" Guevara to discredit him 18 Ag 40

Editorial "Fresh Breeze from South"; notes Treasury Secretary's personal triumph at Charter of Punta del Este meeting in Uruguay * 25 Ag 46

DI MAGGIO, JOE

Wears worried expression accompanying Marilyn Monroe to hospital 7 J1 43

DINOSAURS

Raymond Dughi, curator of Museum of Natural History in Aix-en-Provence has excavated over 150 dinosaur eggs, identified at least five types of now extinct animals, using eggs to find evidence on reasons for disappearance of dinosaurs 17 N 76

DIONNE, CECILE

(MRS. PHILIPPE LANGLOIS)
Poses with new twin sons 29 S 57

DIRIGIBLES See AVIATION—Aircraft

DIRKSEN, EVERETT

Minority Leader of Senate and Majority Leader Mike Mansfield complain about House adjournment forcing Senate acceptance of its version of foreign-aid bill * 6 O 52

DISCHER, URSULA

Polish Secretary to U.S. Embassy staffer in Poland Irving Scarbeck testifies Scarbeck had been her lover and for that reason was blackmailed into passing government secrets to Polish Communists 3 O 55

DISEASES

National Health Education Committee reports statistics on fatal diseases: heart &

circulatory diseases, cancer, diseases of infancy; average U.S. life span up * 18 Ag 41

National Health Education Committee sponsors cancer conference in Washington, doctors testify to efficiency of new drugs which kill or retard many malignancies; former Surgeon General Dr. L. S. Ravdin's comments on hope for cancer cure, virus as cancer cause * 10 N 45

DISNEYLAND

Fireworks fly overhead and crowds wave sparklers aboard Disneyland's stern-wheeler *Mark Twain* for Dixieland Festival 13 O 53

DIVING See also SCUBA DIVING

Father's camera catches young diver Bobby Friedman just as head reaches water and before impact creates splash; photo defies laws of physics, f.p. 29 S 146

DIVORCE

Article by Ernest Havemann discusses high divorce rate in U.S., cautions 22 S 110

Rosemary Clooney in courtroom sues Jose Ferrer for divorce, both wear downcast expressions 27 O 77

New York's Gov. and Mrs. Nelson Rockefeller announce plans to divorce as her son Michael is reported missing off New Guinea, property agreement, effect on governor's political future * 24 N 45

DOCTORS

Attend AMA convention in New York City 7 J1 31

Briton Richard Asher blames TV medical programs and commercials for surge of hypochondria * 21 J1 38

Surgeons at Univ. of Arkansas Medical school use sterile plastic bag connected to the patient to seal off infectious bacteria during surgery; doctors at San Antonio's Southwest Foundation wear space suits, work in steam-filled room on organs removed from bodies; hope technique may help lead to successful transplants of human organs 17 N 65

DODD, THOMAS

Visits Katanga, runs into band of soldiers beating U.N. officials, narrowly escapes, admits U.N. faces big problem in Congo * 8 D 44

Report by outspoken Tahombe supporter on sensational incident that occurred during his recent visit to Katanga * 15 D 28

DOGS See ANIMALS

DOLPHINS

Photo essay by Flip Schulks on experiments of Psycho-physiologist John C. Lilly in teaching dolphins to talk; article by Dr. Lilly on his methods of experimentation, his findings to date and the possible effects of his project on fishing industry and the field of science 28 J1 61

DOMBROWSKI, HEINZ

German scientist reports resuscitation of earth bacteria dating back to dinosaur age; research described * 24 N 45

DOMES

Diverse uses of domes include new aluminum-frame and plastic-skin Air Force radome at Tyngsboro, Mass. Europe's collapsible plastic and nylon Cinerama theater looms over Rheims Street, stainless steel Pittsburgh Public Auditorium with retractable roof 6 O 85

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

O.A.S. investigators in Dominican Republic, to determine whether dictatorship has relaxed its grip, find bloodied victims of police brutality 22 S 46

Students in Dominican Republic tear down portraits of Trujillo family in protest over appointment of pro-Trujillo university official as new of Trujillo family's departure from country leaks out 27 O 76

Citizens of Dominican Republic wildly celebrate freedom after show of U.S. naval power deters threatened Castro intervention, Trujillo family attempts to regain power 1 D 91

Pres. Joaquin Balaguer of newly liberated Dominican Republic trying to keep government free & stable despite threats of Castro takeover or return of Trujillo-like dictatorship 8 D 44

DOMINIS, JOHN

Photo essay on South Vietnam's beauty and on Viet Cong guerrillas from North that constantly threaten it * 27 O 36

DONKEYS See ANIMALS

DOOMSDAY

Signs of the Future. Looming Doomsday: U. of Illinois scientific team backed up by U.N. Statistical Office predicts Fri., Nov. 13, 2026 as doomsday from population explosion 25 Ag 43

DORTICOS TORRADO, OSVALDO

Yugoslav President Tito welcomes Cuba's Pres. to Belgrade conference of neutralists 8 S 51

DOUGLAS-HOME, SANDRA

Daughter of British Foreign Secretary models glittery knits, c.p. 17 N 91

DRAWINGS

Picasso draws nude devil on back and returns \$125 check to Don Fuller who sought artistic advice 15 S 57

Illustrate military uselessness of Russia's 50-megaton nuclear explosion as opposed to effectiveness of several small bombs, c.d. 10 N 34

Showfolk caricatures from Albert Hirschfeld's new book: *The American Theater* have name of Hirschfeld's daughter Nina hidden on them 17 N 129

DRED SCOTT CASE

48 State Supreme Court Justices pose at site of Dred Scott hearing during National Conference of Chief Justices in St. Louis, Mo. 18 Ag 44A

DRESSES See CLOTHING

DRINKING

Doctors Wm. Dock, Leon Greenberg and Giorgio Lolli at conference on "Alcohol and Civilization" report on beneficial effects of alcohol in small amounts * 24 N 45

DROUGHT

Fires rage in hills above Hollywood, Calif. after severe drought, c.p. 18 Ag 36

DRUGS

Surprise results of contraceptive drug MRL/41; instead of preventing conception, drug regulates menstrual cycle and causes pregnancy in previously barren women * 27 O 80

National Health Education Committee sponsors cancer conference in Washington, doctors testify to efficiency of new drugs which kill or retard many malignancies * 10 N 45

DUARTE, ANTONIO

U.S. M/Sgt. Antonio Duarte advises South Vietnamese in guerrilla warfare 27 O 46

DUCKS

Duck population down 35% after worst breeding conditions in history, no hope near for increase; Dept. of Interior issues new regulations on bag limits and shooting seasons, asks Congress for appropriations to acquire new breeding areas * 25 Ag 42

DUGHI, RAYMOND

Curator of Museum of National History in Aix-en-Provence has excavated over 150 dinosaur eggs, identified at least five types of now extinct animals 17 N 76

DUNCAN, DAVID DOUGLAS

Photo essay by David Douglas Duncan on Pablo Picasso, works from Picasso's own collection * 27 O 62

DUNES (NIGHTCLUB)

"Philippine Festival" nightclub revue imported from Manila is smash hit 17 N 123

DUNN, ROBERT

15-year-olds tells James Delay how he survived Hurricane Carla as all 12 other members of his family perished in Angleton, Tex. 22 S 30

DUPERRAULT, TERRY JO

Surprise survival from sinking yacht *Bluebell* prompts suicide of ship's skipper Julian Harvey 1 D 30

DURANT, WILL

Excerpt on distribution of material goods from 7th volume of *The Story of Civilization* quoted * 15 S 54

DURHAM, RALPH

Dr. Ralph Durham of Texas Technological College perfects and test markets process of injecting fat into meat to produce artificial marbling * 13 O 51

E

EDEN, ANTHONY See AVON, EARL OF

EDEY, MAITLAND

Article on extinction of passenger pigeons in U.S. * 22 D 169

EDITORIALS

Competition and the Boom: economic recovery in full swing ahead of time, examples; urges auto industry keep wage increases within bounds of productivity to help avoid inflation 7 J1 42

An Awakening: For Orville: Congress defeats agriculture Secy. Freeman's unrealistic farm plan, doomed from start for lack of legislative power it gave Congress * 7 J1 48

Berlin—Why Wait for Mr. K.? urges President Kennedy to wage harsh political warfare against Soviet Union, stress self-determination for East Germans and other Russian satellites, employ propaganda organs and economic sanctions against Soviet bloc, strengthen our military preparedness * 14 J1 54

Pair of Great Dissenters: tribute to two great Americans Senator William Borah and Whittaker Chambers * 21 J1 42

Candy Stores and Pubs: supports Elizabeth Wood's theories that secret to slum clearance lies in removal of ghetto-like isolation of public housing projects; urges tax reforms, incentives for landlords, establishment of candy stores and pubs to create "community morale" to improve government housing * 21 J1 42

Are We Wasting Women?: decries U.S. lag in use of womanpower in education and business world; supports view of Radcliff President Mary Bunting that an intellectually active woman makes better mother and citizen; applauds choice of German engineer Marlene Schmidt for Miss Universe title * 28 J1 36B

Where Charity Begins: praises, reviews Newburgh, N.Y.'s examination of social welfare programs; applauds idea of scrutinizing existing social welfare laws * 28 J1 36B

United, We Must Advance: lauds Pres. Kennedy's firm position in speech on Berlin; urges anew West wage harsh political warfare against Soviet Union, suggests establishment of a free world political general staff; exhorts Kennedy to translate words into action * 4 Ag 50

Code of 1880 for Railroads: lauds move to reform antiquated laws which overstaff railroads and lead to needless expense * 18 Ag 48B

Magna Carta Unfulfilled. Warns against crowded dockets, lack of judges, sloppy administration in U.S. courts; lauds Pres. Kennedy's recent appointments, urges judges to clean house * 18 Ag 48B

Fresh Breeze from South: Applauds Charter of Punta del Este's pledges and goals for next decade while assessing Latin America's past political and economic difficulties, future opportunities; notes Secretary Dillon's personal triumphs 25 Ag 46

A School Rat and Reform: Deplores scandals of politics-dominated, graft-ridden public school systems in NYC, St. Louis, Boston * 25 Ag 46

Foreign Aid, Let's Mean It: Urges House to accept Pres. Kennedy's bid for long-term financing of foreign aid to make intelligent planning and effective execution of large developmental programs possible; points up need for long-term finance, reports on Congressional action to date * 1 S 42

Super-boom Yes—Bust No: Reports U.S. head-

ing for era of record prosperity, but Kennedy administration to prudently age boom or face runaway inflation * 1 'Tanstad', It's The Truth: Points up about of spending billions on needless farm pluses, condemns free food distribution contributor to unemployment, burdens taxpayers * 8 S 4

Crucial Burst of Truth: deplores Russian resumption of nuclear testing * 8 S 3

The Power And The Honor: stresses balance of power must be safely in favor, NATO alliance must be strengthened and world opinion swung to our aid U.S. is to defend her honor and her commitments in Berlin and emerge the victor in the cold war * 15 S 4

The Fight For Principle: Urges U.S. to continue fight to keep Red China out of world body, criticizes Soviet tactics of admission of Outer Mongolia to admit of Mauritania; moral principle dem U.S. stand fast against mounting pressure to admit Red Chinese governments to * 22 S 4

Great Creed Demands Fulfillment: no death of U.N. Secretary General Dag H. Mørk, sees threat to future of U.N. urges world support to uphold principle set forth in U.N. Charter; preamble U.N. Charter reprinted * 29 S 4

Fair Play for Gen. Walker: Criticizes tagon's handling of case of Maj. Gen. E. A. Walker relieved of command for giving publicity from anti-Communism; praises Walker's military record * 6 O 4

The Wise Way to Wealth: Praises valid speech of Pres. of International Fin. Corp. of World Bank Robert L. Garney its wise evaluation of why some nations are poor despite foreign aid * 6 O 4

Let's Suppose . . . Send Ike: suggests Kennedy send former Pres. Eisenhower to Russia as good-will-embassy if tension in Berlin relaxes * 13 O 4

Let's Prepare . . . Shelters: supports of fallout-shelter program on theory, best way to avoid needing them is to them * 13 O 4

Sam Rayburn's Frontier: Tribute to House Speaker Sam Rayburn lauds strength of character, political record, tributes to American government; Americans maintain and pursue values steeped in U.S. historical heritage; forged his greatness * 20 O 4

A Non-Word Deluge: Reviews Webster's Third New International Dictionary, likes new inclusions but admits need in the interest of progress; sentence made up of new words pokes fun at dictionary * 27 O 4

What About All Our Police?: deplores situation in Denver police force * 3 N 4

New England's Gift to All: praises Puritan New England founded on quest for truth and urges Americans maintain spirit today * 3 N 4

K's Play for Total Power: Warns West to be frightened by Khrushchev's tirade as if just another power show; leader's scare tactics reviewed * 16 N 4

Halfway House to Equality on Highway sees hope for racial equality in U.S. if restaurant owners along Maryland's toric Route 40 agree to serve Negroes, action * 17 N 6

Giant Step Toward World Prosperity: U.S. President Kennedy to ask for firm sweeping trade-liberalizing powers to the challenge and opportunity created by European Common Market and thereby create the free world's prosperity * 24 N 4

Dollar Aid Alone, Not Enough: U.S. aid trade policies toward underdeveloped nations should be geared toward sharing knowledge and experience in helping to develop their own resources and furthering their chance to compete in the expanding free-world trade market * 24 N 4

Crackpots: How They Help Communism: applauds Pres. Kennedy's, Eisenhower's denunciations of far-right super-movements * 1 D 6

King Cotton's Crazy Rule: applauds Kennedy's request for new powers to negotiate across-the-board tariffs and Common Market from choking off our ports, criticizes his support of cotton subsidies * 8 D 4

The President Nails a Lie: hails Pres. Kennedy's forceful remarks during interview with *Investia* editor Aleksei Adzhub * 8 D 4

Bravo, Adlai, You're Needed; praises Stevenson's U.N. record, applauds his vision not to leave U.N. post for 111 Senate race * 15 D 4

Congo Need Is Conciliation; supports U.S. goal of uniting Tshombe's regime in tanga with Adoula's government in Leo ville, urges conciliation * 15 D 4

Uses and Promises of America's Land: U.S. America to end urban sprawl, make cities and their outskirts more livable; gets emphasis be put on modern metropolitan areas federal government should offset new land purchases in east with of underpopulated government owned land in west 22 D 14

Administration's aid-to-education bill to be in House after Roman Catholic opposition to any legislation excluding their school National Defense Education Act extended * 28 J1 33

Schools

TIME-LIFE correspondents forecast pessimistic but limited school integration in Atlanta, Dallas, New Orleans, Tennessee, North Carolina; Southern and border state segregation percentages mapped * 25 A

Editorial "A School Rat and Reform"; deplores scandals of politics-dominated, graft-ridden public school systems in NYC, St. Louis, Boston * 25 Ag 46

by George Millan about peaceful school integration in Atlanta, Ga. 15 S 85
Photo essay on "Our Salute to the South," applauds peaceful integration of Dallas, Atlanta public schools, admittance of Negro students to Little Rock, New Orleans schools without incident * 22 S 4
Common Market opens new multilingual, stiff curriculum schools in Belgium and Luxembourg to develop people to think of themselves as Europeans, idea catching on fast * 29 S 57
Jr. graders at N.Y.'s progressive New Lincoln School write, direct, produce, make costumes and perform drama *Two Bloody Weyans* 13 O 89
French 14-year-old Gerard Lacreux attends school in Cody, Wyo. under town project to stimulate Junior High French classes * 20 O 139
Photo essay by Lawrence Schiller illustrates lighter side of High School football in Hawaii 3 N 119
Charles Howard's school in Albion, N.Y. rains men in jolly art of how to play Santa Claus 17 N 71
"Boasting Twenties" is theme for Lincoln Junior High School of Santa Monica, Calif.'s annual Dress-Up Day 15 D 111
S
Symond Dughi, curator of Museum of Natural History in Aix-en-Provence has excavated over 150 dinosaur eggs 17 N 76
PT
Yugoslav President Tito welcomes Nasser to Belgrade conference of neutralists 8 S 50
With Wheeler reports on Nasser's calm reaction to bloodless coup in Syria that results in withdrawal from U.A.R. 13 O 50
Nasser, flirting with ideas, tactics of "National Socialism" to reorganize Egypt and down image * 17 N 57
JENNIFER, DWIGHT D.
Photo essay on ex-President's activities in retirement; signed article by Edward Clark, c. cov. 7 J 61
Nancy R. Luce reports on interview with former President on Berlin crisis 8 S 46
With Mamie aboard *Nieuw Amsterdam* during charity party for American Cancer Society, rambles with play money 29 S 59
Editorial "Let's Suppose . . . Send Ike" suggests President Kennedy should send former President to Russia as goodwill envoy if Kennedy peace corps. Poet Carl Sandburg rebuffs him, says Ike is being "cheaply inhistorical" * 3 N 52
Children smiling with Harry Truman at Truman Library indicating a "bury-the-bush" move 17 N 54
Editorial "Crackpots: How They Help Communism": applauds former President's denunciation of far-right super-patriot movements * 1 D 6
ENSTAEDT, ALFRED
Photo essay on Italian film star Sophia Loren * 11 Ag 50
Photo essay on natural beauty of a pond as seen by a child * 25 Ag 75
Photo essay on naturalists * 22 D 103
CTIONS
Photo essay on N.Y.'s mayoralty race. Republicans' Louis Lefkowitz, Democratic primary fight between incumbent Robert Wagner on reform ticket and Democratic organization's choice Arthur Levitt; running mates, party bosses, article on campaign by Murray Kempton 1 S 24
Berlin crisis is main issue in West German election campaign; West Berlin's Mayor Brandt in spotlight but polls give election victory to Adenauer and Christian Democratic Union, forecast possible increase in Dusseldorf seats for Brandt's Socialists * 15 S 54
Y's Mayor Robert Wagner smiles after winning primary fight in which he successfully opposed Tammany Hall 15 S 56
Fighting but shrewd Adenauer fights for German Chancellorship after his Christian Democrats lost Bundestag majority in election, coalition with Socialists or Free Democrats expected * 29 S 56
Democrats keep control of industrial northwest as Robert Wagner retains NYC mayoralty, Richard Hughes captures N.J. Governorship in surprise win over ex-Labor Secy. James Mitchell; Republicans win in Penn., Ky., Ohio to balance off picture. GOP success chalked up to Midwest's current conservative mood; Arthur Krook's analysis * 17 N 56
Yashvi Devi, Maharani of Jaipur vigorously campaigns throughout India's State of Rajasthan for Parliament seat 17 N 182
New President of the Philippines to be Diosdado Macapagal after turbulent election campaign against Nationalists' incumbent Carlos P. Garcia 24 N 45
ETRONICS
James McDonough of Columbia Univ. devises method based on computer processes to discern true authorship of literary works * 18 Ag 40
McDonough Research Foundation survey finds assembly lines in consumer electronics appliance and auto industries to be inefficient * 8 S 53
Harvard Medical School researchers devise heart treatment using pump apparatus electronically controlled by patient's heartbeat to open unused arteries, provide heart with enough blood, oxygen to survive 20 O 63
PHANTAS
Portland (Ore.) Zoo kneels close to end of enclosure, dips trunk into moat to get piece of bread 24 N 118
AS, ROSALIND
Metropolitan Opera's mezzo-soprano Rosalind Elias gets huge publicity boost as press agent publicizes fact that her abdomen carries tattoo of her social security number, takes N.Y. Times ad to proclaim her refusal to hide in fallout shelter 20 O 57

ELISABETH II, ELIOT
Photo essay on Africa's beauty * 13 O 66-67
Photo essay on search for Michael Rockefeller lost off coast of New Guinea * 1 D 40
Photo essay on Christmas foods * 8 D 68
ELIZABETH II, ELIOT
QUEEN OF GREAT BRITAIN
Press attacks preparations for royal visits; at flag raising ceremony after stand-in rehearsal role 7 J 38
On state visit to Ghana walks with Kwame Nkrumah under kingsized umbrella toward spectacle in her honor 24 N 46
and Prince Philip laugh as they watch African chiefs perform devil dance during Sierra Leone ceremony in their honor 8 D 43
ELIZABETH, QUEEN MOTHER OF GREAT BRITAIN
Student throws cloak over wet pavement for Britain's Queen Mother as she leaves Queen's College in Dundee, Scotland after dedicating a building 3 N 2
ELLINGTON, MRS. BUFORD
Wife of Tennessee's Governor and Mrs. Lyndon Johnson seem to have only one head as they greet each other with hug 13 O 146
ELLISON, DIANE
Diane Ellison of U. of Washington wins women's world birling (logrolling) title at Hayward Wis. 25 Ag 44
ELSON, ROBERT
Robert Elson reports that Belgrade Conference of neutral nations gave West little reason for trust * 15 S 54
ENGAGEMENTS
Betrothed Princess Sophie of Greece and Spain's heir-presumptive Prince Juan Carlos pose in Athens with their families 22 S 42
Helen Eugenia Hardin, blond receptionist for Sen. Clinton Anderson will wed Sen. Henry M. ("Scoop") Jackson of Washington 8 D 42
ENGINES
Photo essay by Farrell Grehan on American steam locomotive buffs, c.p. 6 O 76
ENOS (CHIMPANZEE)
5½ year-old space chimpanzee poses in crouched position for photographers after completing two-circuit orbit around earth 8 D 2
ERICKSON, ALFRED W.
Rembrandt's notable *Aristotle Contemplating the Bust of Homer* and 23 works of other artists from Erickson collection to be auctioned at Parke-Bernet Galleries 10 N 111
ESKIMOS
Toronto's Canadian Players tour U.S. with production of *King Lear* set and costumed in Eskimo style 17 N 198
ESPIONAGE See SPIES
EUROPE
American amateur performers spread friendliness abroad during youth-to-youth summer tours 11 Ag 24
Common Market opens new multilingual, stiff curriculum schools in Belgium and Luxembourg to develop people to think as Europeans * 29 S 57
EVOLUTION
In Deepest Africa a Startling Link to Man. Article by Kenneth MacLeish on theories of Dr. Louis S. B. Leakey and Dr. Raymond Dart on man's African origin 24 N 84
Article by naturalist-philosopher Joseph W. Krutch on man's historical relationship to nature with special emphasis on views of romanticists, evolutionists 22 D 112
EXECUTIVES
Article by Warren Young on growing management-recruiting business that steals executives from one firm, delivers them to another by series of secret, discrete means, d. 13 O 114
EXPLOSIONS See also NUCLEAR TESTING
Mysterious halo of hot gases hovers over Canadian defense research test-site after explosion of 100 tons of TNT purported to biggest non-nuclear, man-made unconfined surface blast in history 11 Ag 32
EXYMERMAN, J. R.
Photo essay on historic American Northwest * 11 Ag 66
Photo essay on new fad—fast draw * 15 D 80
EYES
Int. Congress of Human Genetics hears report on link between eye colors and certain personality patterns * 22 S 45
F
FACES
Keith Wheeler article, with photos by George Silk tells story of Harold Lumbert who as Marine private on Iwo Jima during World War II incurred an injury that almost destroyed his face; his rehabilitation and return to active life 8 D 90
Action shots show boxers with twisted faces from week's matches 15 D 41
FADS
Teenagers decorate plain sneakers with laces, sequins, ribbon, velvet and colored hoops, wear thigh-length polo shirts, c.p. 21 J 84
Photo essay on newest California craze for surfboard riding 1 S 47
Photo essay by Farrell Grehan on American steam and locomotive buffs, c.p. 6 O 76
New back-bending Caribbean dance craze, the Limbo, hits U.S. 6 O 143
Photo essay on new dance craze the Twist, as celebrities flock to New York's Peppermint Lounge 24 N 74
Report by David E. Scherman on popularity of transistor radios 24 N 23
J. R. Eyerman photo essay on new fad—fast draw 15 D 80
FAINTING
British airman falls flat on face during airport Honor Guard salute to departing Charles de Gaulle, poem by newsman Geoff Barker commemorates incident 8 D 40

FAIRBANKS, DOUGLAS JR.
Douglas Fairbanks Jr. greets new grandson Anthony Douglas Weston at child's christening 13 O 50
FAIRS
LIFE Guides
Listing of American Indian dances, festivals and exhibitions to be held throughout the summer in New Mexico, Arizona, Oklahoma, Wyoming, South Dakota, Iowa, Minnesota, Wisconsin, Michigan, Illinois, North Carolina, Rhode Island, Ontario, Can.; dates * 4 Ag 17
Schedule of State Fairs * 11 Ag 11
Listing of upcoming fairs * 1 S 10
Southeastern Fair in Atlanta, Ga., Portland, Ore.'s Zoomis auction, Atlantic City, N.J.'s Atlantic Square Day Convention, Cherokee Indians homecoming festival on North Carolina reservation, Annapolis celebrating 18th century heritage in Maryland * 29 S 29
FALLOUT SHELTERS
Civilians react to Pres. Kennedy's proposed fallout-shelter program by planning home shelters 4 Ag 44
Kennedy's most far-reaching pre-Berlin proposal is fallout shelter program which defense planners consider part of positive deterrence * 4 Ag 44
Letter from Pres. Kennedy emphasizes importance of shelter program, drawings, blueprints of 3 shelters, materials, costs listed; list of what to remember in case of attack, d. c. cov. 15 S 95
Rev. L. C. McHugh, S.J. quoted on man's right to keep neighbors out of his bomb shelter * 6 O 52
Editorial "Let's Prepare . . . Shelters" supports theory that best way to avoid needing shelters is to have them, compares them to stockades of western frontier days * 13 O 4
New book *Civil Defense in the Soviet Union* by Leon Goure reveals Russia has fallout shelters and a well trained civil defense corps contradicting Mrs. Khrushchev's remarks that Russia was not building fallout shelters * 27 O 79
FAMILIES
Photo essay by Dmitri Kessel on oligarchic Grana family of Peru, c.p. 14 J 87
Photo essay by Burk Uzzle on life of Wyoming rancher Norris Graves and his family 22 S 98
Report by Warren Young on Hill Family of Ontario and their insatiable desire to conquer great waterfalls of Niagara River 29 S 21
Victorious Democrats Richard Hughes, Henry Gonzales pose with 9-children families after capturing New Jersey Governorship, Texas House seat respectively 17 N 52
Photo essay by Michael Rougier on Watson family's trip through Idaho Primitive Area, part of Salmon National Forest, c.p. 22 D 138
FANFANI, AMINTORE
Khrushchev and Italy's President pass Soviet honor guard in Moscow; Italy warned against friendship with U.S. 11 Ag 36
FARAH DIBA, QUEEN OF IRAN
In Paris for first time since leaving to wed Shah, smiles 20 O 57
FARMS
Photo essay on ex-president Eisenhower's retirement to Gettysburg, Pa. farm; c. cov. 7 J 61
British farmers plagued by coyotes, tiny beaver-like animals that have laid waste to over 40,000 acres * 1 S 38
FASHION SEE CLOTHING
FAULKNER, WILLIAM
Special report by Elliot Chaze on visit with author at Univ. of Virginia 14 J 11
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Figures from Uniform Crime Reports—1960, chart 4 Ag 44
FELLER, CONNIE-GAIL
Pageant officials fire as Miss Canada because of her father's complaints, give crown to Nina Holden 6 O 53
FERRER, JOSE
Sued for divorce by Rosemary Clooney 27 O 77
FESTIVALS
LIFE Guide: * 7 J 21; 4 Ag 17; 18 Ag 20; 29 S 29; 6 O 21; 13 O 25; 20 O 29; 17 N 23
FINNEY, ALBERT
Successful young English film star 15 S 146
FIRE ESCAPES
Duke of Windsor exits from physician's office after medical checkup in attempt to avoid London's newsmen 15 D 42
FIRES
Portuguese steamer S.S. *Save* burns off African coast, passengers dangle from stem in attempt to escape from flames 21 J 37
In hills above Hollywood, Calif. after severe drought. Plane pours borate fire retardant over forest area, charred tree trunks remain after disaster, c.p. 18 Ag 36
Retired fire lieutenant Robert McGrath teaches nurses at St. Gabriel's Hospital in Little Falls, Minn. how to rescue patients in hospital fires, c.p. 15 S 73
Soldier's work to save U.N. troop camp near Elisabethville set afire by carelessly thrown cigarette 6 O 48
Parishioners of Asbury Methodist Church in Del Paso Heights Calif. attend church services on lawn as fire ravages church. Rev. Sidney C. Smith successfully and quietly herded group out of building when notified of fire 13 O 2
Captain stands by rail of Italian liner *Bianca C* as it burns off Grenada in West Indies 3 N 54
Photo essay on fire that ravaged swank Bel Air, Brentwood sections of Los Angeles, Calif., c.p. 17 N 42

FISH AND FISHING
Photo essay by Robert W. Kelley on trout fishing featuring observations by John Voecker (Robert Traver) on pleasures of being a fisherman, c.p. 22 D 94
LIFE Guide Fishing events in Rhode Island, Mass., Nova Scotia, N.C., Md., Fla., La., Tex., Calif., Ore., Wash., British Columbia, Colo., Wisc., Mich., Ontario * 25 Ag 21
FISHER, EDDIE
Outside courtroom with wife Elizabeth Taylor admires newly adopted daughter Liza Todd 25 Ag 40
FISHER, LIZA TODD
Eddie Fisher outside courtroom with wife Elizabeth Taylor admires newly adopted daughter 25 Ag 40
FLAGS
Flags at half-staff around Washington Monument in tribute to departed House Speaker Sam Rayburn 24 N 2
FLETCHER, MARIA BEALE
Miss North Carolina, wins Miss America title 15 S 52
FLOWERS
Tips on growing poppies and azaleas for spring blooming; varieties, c.p. 22 S 140
America's most popular, easy-to-breed house plant African violet has two new varieties: "Athena" and "Hi Hopes", c.p. 17 N 98
FLYNN, SEAN
20-year old son of late actor Errol Flynn launches film career, is reminiscent of father's swashbuckling style 8 S 83
FONDA, JANE
Brief sketch on actress-daughter of Henry Fonda 27 O 118
FONTAINE, JOAN
Laughs with Adlai Stevenson at U.N. Ambassador's Party 1 D 4
FOOD
Recipes for popular cold soups: curry, almond, chive-tomato, cucumber, garlic, spinach soup and garden borsch in ceramic tureens, c.p. 21 J 32
Congo's Baluba tribesmen stampede for U.N. food supply of corn meal and flour after assurance food is not poisonous 6 O 2
Russians from Tashkent complaining about careless slaughter of horses for food, satirical song quoted * 6 O 53
Article by Warren Young reviews recently published English translation of Chef Prosper Montagne's famous cookbook *Larousse Gastronomique*, d. rev. 20 O 16
Photo essay by Eliot Elisofon on time-honored recipes of Christmas food treats including fruitcakes, candies, puddings, holiday breads and cookies from 12 countries, c.p., d., c. cov. 8 D 68-68
FOOTBALL
Live cougar mascot drives Brigham Young U. football team to upset victory over Montana 27 O 104
Photo essay by Lawrence Schiller illustrates lighter side of High School football in Hawaii 3 N 119
Photo essay on quarterback: key target of defensive players and hardest hit guy in rough professional football; article by Marshall Smith on Francis Tarkenton's early training under Vikings' Coach Norman Van Brocklin, c. cov. 17 N 148
T.C.U. and Buddy Iles mistakenly tackles referee Jack Freeman during Texas Christian-Baylor football game 8 D 128
FORESTS AND FORESTRY
Canada's Avro Aviation Co. designs futuristic vehicle for heavily forested areas * 13 O 51
Photo essay by Michael Rougier on Watson family's trip through Idaho Primitive Area, part of Salmon National Forest; c.p. 22 D 138
Citizens battle conservation issues 22 D 126
FORMOSA
Nationalist China's Vice Pres. Chen Cheng and his aide confer with Pres. Kennedy, Lyndon Johnson, Dean Rusk, assured of unrelenting U.S. position on Red China's admission to UN 11 Ag 38
Article by Charles J. V. Murphy describes meeting with Chiang Kai-shek reiterating Chiang's views on U.N., admission of Red China and Outer Mongolia to U.N., hopes for reunited China, Taiwan's thriving economy despite its devotion to a defense budget 6 O 108
FORT BRAGG, N.C.
Pres. Kennedy reviews troops 20 O 53
Foot soldier, carrying rocket-powered flying belt takes off from boat, flies over water and lands in a salute for visiting Pres. Kennedy during show by Army's 82nd Airborne Division 20 O 54
FORTUNE (PERIODICAL)
Editorial "Super-Boom, Yes—Bust, No": financial predictions for 1961-1962 quoted * 1 S 42
FORTUNE TELLING
Textpiece by Stanley Karnow on importance of soothsayers and the belief in the supernatural in Far East 11 Ag 7
FOSSILS
Raymond Dughi, curator of Museum of Natural History in Aix-en-Provence has excavated over 150 dinosaur eggs, identified at least five of now extinct animals, using eggs to find evidence on reasons for disappearance of dinosaurs 17 N 76
Report by David Bergamini on discovery of one-celled organisms in meteorites by team of four scientists, points to possible existence of life on other planets, d. 8 D 45
FRANCE
Jackie Gleason breaks tooth on French bread while in Paris for filming of *Gigot*, complains about city, comments on jazz musicians 14 J 106
War breaks out between Tunisia and France over rights to French naval base at Bizerte, President Habib Bourguiba denounces France in radio speech * 28 J 22

French paratroopers huddle to light cigarettes in Bizerte, Tunisia during UN cease fire as Security Council attempts to solve dispute over rights to naval base at Bizerte 4 Ag 3

Western powers embarrassed by events in Tunisia as French paratroops defy UN cease fire at Bizerte, De Gaulle ignores Hammarskjold, French delegation to UN Security Council refuses to debate issue; Bourguiba expresses concern, asks U.S. Aid 4 Ag 45

Joseph P. Kennedy walks on French golf course with 21-year-old girl caddy Francoise Pellegrino 1 S 40

Paris fall fashions retain short skirts, emphasize shape, c.p. 1 S 82

Attempted assassination of Charles de Gaulle points up his uncanny luck during long political career * 15 S 55

Charles De Gaulle gets welcoming kiss from straw-hatted peasant woman 29 S 60

Russian models in furs are hit of Russian exhibition fashion show in Paris 6 O 61

Report from Curt Prendergast on unrest in France against De Gaulle for his Algerian policies; Secret Army Organization (O.A.S.) headed by Raoul Salan plans to fight to keep Algeria French 27 O 79

Parisians up in arms over re-inforcement of old law requiring cleaning of exteriors of buildings * 24 N 45

FRANKLAND, ROSEMARIE
"Miss World" expresses fatigue at new job 17 N 54

FREEMAN, ORVILLE
Editorial: "An Awakening For Orville"; Congress defeats Agriculture Secy.'s unrealistic farm plan, doomed from start for lack of legislative power it gave Congress * 7 JI 48

FREIGHTERS
Canadian freighter loads barley bound for Red China; 1960 China-Canada trade figures cited 13 O 53

FRENCH LANGUAGE
14-year-old French boy Gerard Lacreuse attends school in Cody, Wyo. under town project to stimulate Junior High School French classes 20 O 139

FREUND, RUDOLF
Paintings depict original symbiotic existence of American wildlife * 22 D 159

FRIEDMAN, BOBBY
Father's camera catches young diver just as head reaches water and before impact creates splash; photo defies laws of physics 29 S 146

FROST, ROBERT
Article by novelist Mark Harris on his illuminating visits with America's aging poets Carl Sandburg and Robert Frost 1 D 101

FULLER, DON
Sent Picasso \$125, check in search of artistic advice, displays check returned by artist with drawing of nude devil on it 15 S 57

FUNERALS
Candles surround bier of Papal Chief of Staff Cardinal Tardini in St. Peter's Basilica, dignitaries led by Pope John XXIII attend 11 Ag 2

Presidents Truman, Eisenhower and Kennedy attend funeral in Bonham, Texas of House Speaker Sam Rayburn, House Chaplain Bernard Braskamp gives final blessing at cemetery 24 N 42

FURNITURE
Wicker home furnishings return to fashion; screen panel, bench or coffee table, ice bucket, hamper, blanket chest, vases, elephant table, chairs, headboard, swinging chairs 25 Ag 96

Photo essay, article by Hugh Sidey on Mrs. Kennedy's project to re-do White House using furniture, art, representative of American History, r., c.cov. 1 S 54

Photo essay set amid ruins of ancient Greece on Greek-inspired furniture designed by Robsjohn-Giddings, c.p. 15 S 78

FURS
Russian models in furs are hit of Russian exhibition fashion show in Paris 6 O 61

Season's fur styles are fake and real and unconventional, c.p. 24 N 49

G

GABOR, ZSA ZSA
In scene from *Blithe Spirit* at summer theater outside Warren, Ohio 14 JI 103

With pink poodle, c.p. 18 Ag 95

GADGETS
Sellapromoters installed behind groceries in supermarkets will advertise products, play music for shoppers * 7 JI 38

New gadgets for water sports, c.p. 7 JI 96

List of technological age's by-products include electronic diaper "Health Baby" which buzzes when wet, light-weight plastic coffins * 10 N 45

GAGARIN, YURI
Russia's cosmonaut tours London, Beefeater points out highlights 21 JI 41

Gets welcoming hug from Fidel Castro during eighth birthday celebration of Cuban revolt 4 Ag 43

GAITSKELL, HUGH
Britain's Labor leader scores success at party's annual meeting in Blackpool with vote to endorse his pro-NATO stand, generalized domestic program * 13 O 51

GALBRAITH, JOHN KENNETH
Close-up of new U.S. Ambassador to India 6 O 131

GALVESTON, TEXAS
Lashed by Hurricane Carla, c.cov. 22 S 36

GAMBLING
U. S. Senate hearings on gambling reveal loopholes in present laws, available cheating aids. Report defines terms, Senators drafting reform legislation * 1 S 39

Pres. & Mrs. Eisenhower try luck with play money aboard *Nieuw Amsterdam* during

charity splash for American Cancer Society 29 S 59

GAMES
Array of new water sports games displayed in pool; volleyball, basketball, horseshoe pitching, c.p. 7 JI 96

Signed article by Ernest Havemann on Ziv Mayer, phenomenally successful mathematical horse player at Tijuana's Caliente Race Track 6 O 62

GANDHI, MRS. INDIRA
Nehru's daughter accompanies him on visit to Washington; wears hair in Western style, poses with father and Kennedys at White House 17 N 4

GARDENING See also FLOWERS
Tips on growing poppies and azaleas for spring blooming, c.p. 22 S 140

GAULLE, CHARLES DE
Attempted assassination of French Pres. points up his uncanny luck during long political career * 15 S 55

Gets welcome kiss from straw-hatted peasant woman in Villefranche-de-Rouergue 29 S 60

Expresses wish to reopen negotiations with the F.L.N. * 6 O 52

Report from Curt Prendergast on unrest in France against De Gaulle for his Algerian policies; life threatened * 27 O 79

British airman falls on face, airline stewardess reaches from plane door to protect head at departing ceremonies for French President 8 D 40

GAYATRI DEVI See JAIPUR, MAHARANI OF

GAYNOR, MITZI
Nightclub act is smash hit at Las Vegas' Flamingo Hotel 4 Ag 48

GENETICS
Int. Congress of Human Genetics meets in Rome; sees future man as more intelligent since better educated brighter individuals are having larger families, reports on link between eye colors and certain personality patterns * 22 S 45

GEOGRAPHY
Photo essay illustrates diverse racial and geographic conditions of Latin America, c.p., c.mmap 28 JI 38

GERMANY
Border Dispute
Editorial "Berlin—Why Wait for Mr. K."; urges President Kennedy to wage harsh political warfare against Soviet Union and stress self-determination for East Germans * 14 JI 54

West German Defense Minister Strauss and Robert McNamara confer in Washington as crisis over Berlin grows, Western leaders support U.S. firm stand * 21 JI 38

Soviet threats to cut off entrances to city prompt national-defense buildup in U.S.; President Kennedy announces plans to take firm stand on issue * 28 JI 33

Photo essay points up key phrases of President's speech calling for will to fight, summarizes speech, brief quotes; describes Berlin crisis buildup on increasingly serious Kennedy, planning session with Rusk, McNamara, Taylor c. cov. 4 Ag 34

Editorial "United, We Must Advance"; lauds President Kennedy's firm position in speech to nation on Berlin; exhorts Kennedy to translate words into action 4 Ag 50

Khrushchev issues notes to Big Three denying Allied occupation rights in Berlin, self-determination for German people * 11 Ag 34

East German Communists accuse Mickey Mouse Clubs of subversion; say children's groups promote exodus of refugees * 11 Ag 35

U.S. Lieut. Gen. Tunner who ran the 1948 Berlin airlift predicts successful repeat performance if Soviet pressure necessitates it; plans for new airlift discussed * 18 Ag 40

East Germany closes Berlin border on Soviet order; refugees continue hazardous escapes; Eric Pace reports on East Berlin's somber mood; Lyndon Johnson visits West Berlin in show of U.S. support, c.p., cov. 25 Ag 28

East German policemen use mirror to reflect sunlight in eyes of photographer and block news coverage of Red border tightening 1 S 2

American convoy moves up to reinforce Berlin border, face of Col. Johns Jr. expresses determination to take firm stand, West Berliners crowd U.S. tank, East German police haul body of East Berliner from river Spree after halting his attempt to swim to freedom 1 S 34

Scenes at the Berlin wall: U.S. tank in Germany, hand of East German reaches over wall, West Berliners hurl stones at East German police who retaliate with water cannon, U.S. tank arrives, ends incident; West Berliners place wreath where refugee died, child tries sealed-up door, c.cov. 9 S 42

Henry R. Luce's report from interview with Pres. Eisenhower on crisis 8 S 46

Editorial: "The Power And The Honor"; Berlin crisis points up reality of cold war. Balance of power must be put safely in our favor, NATO alliance must be strengthened, and the world opinion swung to our side if U.S. is to defend her honor and her commitments in Berlin and emerge the winner in the cold war * 15 S 4

T.V.'s Jack Paar talks to U.S. soldiers at Friedrichstrasse checkpoint in Berlin, creates minor crisis after Army brought extra soldiers, machine gun, antitank gun up to border for show 15 S 58

West Berliners jam Olympic Stadium in show of sentiment and skill, police trace elaborate light patterns with motorcycles, crowd holds up candles to dramatize its precarious liberty 22 S 46

Unpopular breaks after newspapers report Gen. Lucius Clay's off-the-cuff remark about Germans facing existence of two separate Germanys, to calm German apprehension Clay gave press conference to deny change

in U.S. policy but damage had already been done * 29 S 56-57

In the grim shadow of the Berlin Wall, three tiny Berliners play innocently at building a wall of their own with castoff bricks and sand 20 O 2

17-year-old East German orphan boy crouches in grass, peers at barbed wire of Berlin wall, jumps into safe arms of West Berlin police despite stepped-up measures of Vopos to stop flow of refugees to West 20 O 50

Tension increases with U.S. insisting on access rights to East Berlin and asserting those rights several times daily despite efforts of Vopos to halt border crossings; temporary lack of W. German government due to failure of Adenauer's CDU to gain parliamentary majority, but Adenauer seen as stronger than ever after successfully creating coalition with Free Democrats 3 N 52

W. Berliners hoist lighted Christmas tree on crane so it can be seen by East Berliners; family relaxes after train engineer drove his train, carrying his wife, children and 19 others, past East German guards through a gap in the wall into the West 15 D 38

West German Elections
Berlin crisis is main issue in West German elections; border seal-off puts W. Berlin's Mayor Brandt in spotlight, polls give election to Adenauer and Christian Democratic Union, forecast possible increase in Bundestag seats for Brandt's Socialists 15 S 54

Aging but shrewd Adenauer fights for German Chancellorship after his Christian Democrats lose Bundestag majority in election, coalition with Socialists or Free Democrats expected; Adenauer keeps C.D.U. power with promise to step down in favor of Erhard when Berlin crisis ends; Defense Minister Strauss is strongest candidate for top job * 29 S 56

GETTYSBURG, PA.
Photo essay on ex-President Eisenhower's retirement on farm, c. cov. 7 JI 61

GHANA
Nkrumah chagrined by Queen Elizabeth's gesture toward son of his jailed political opponent Joseph Appiah and Sir Stafford Cripps daughter Peggy Cripps Appiah * 24 N 45

Queen Elizabeth on state visit walks with Kwame Nkrumah under kingsized umbrella toward spectacle in her honor put on by anti-Nkrumah Ashanti leader Otumfuo Sir Osei Agyeman Prempeh 11 24 N 46

GIFTS
Photo essay by Milton H. Greene on elegant gift ideas reminiscent of Edwardian era: c.p. 8 D 122

GIGON, FERNAND
Article on plight of Red Chinese people; Red admission of defeat * 3 O 40

GILPATRICK, ROSWELL
Deputy Defense Secy. criticizes management of defense production, urges greater efficiency * 13 O 50

GIRARDON, MICHELE
French girl latest film discovery of Director Howard Hawks; in Africa for movie *Hatari* 21 JI 80

GIVAN, MRS. PAT
Watches 12-year-old son Rex pitch for Printer's Devils in Little League baseball game 28 JI 71

GIZENGA, ANTOINE
Newly elected Congo Premier Adoula visits Katangese leader, wins support for strong central government * 25 Ag 43

GLEASON, JACKIE
Breaks tooth on French bread while in Paris for filming of *Gigot*, complains about city comments on jazz musicians 14 JI 106

In new movie *The Hustler* directed by Robert Rossen in story of billiards champions, scenes, rev. 24 N 52

GLENN, JOHN
Signed article by Astronaut chosen to make first U.S. orbital flight; expresses joy at choice, explains technical aspects of upcoming flight; with family 8 D 50

GLIDERS See AVIATION—Aircraft

GOATS See ANIMALS

GOLDBERG, ARTHUR J.
Averts cancellation of Metropolitan Opera's 1961-62 season; stands on chair to deliver President's Kennedy's message to audience on opening night 3 N 52

GOLF
Joseph P. Kennedy walks on French golf course with 21-year-old girl caddy Francoise Pellegrino 1 S 40

GOMEL, BOB
Photo essay by Bob Gomel on Glider pilot Bernie Carris * 22 D 181

GONZALES, HENRY
Victorious Democrat, poses with his 9 children after winning Texas House seat 17 N 52

GOODWIN, RICHARD
Becomes Deputy Asst. Secy. for Inter-American Affairs * 8 D 45

GORILLAS See ANIMALS

GOULART, JOAO (JANGO)
Civil strife threatens Brazil as Pres. Janio Quadros quips, Congress accepts Vice Pres. as figurehead president with premier to be elected by Congress, despite objections of military 8 S 52

Reporter Jordan Bonfante's account of his adventurous chase after Goulart as he returned to Brazil to replace resigned-President Janio Quadros 22 S 53

GOULDTHORPE, KENNETH
Article on heroism, difficult tasks of U.N. troops in Congo 15 S 46

GOURE, LEON
Author of book *Civil Defense in the Soviet Union* reveals Russia has fallout shelters and a well trained civil defense corps * 27 O 79

GRANA FAMILY
Photo essay by Dmitri Kessel on olivaceous family of Peru, c.p. 14 JI 87

GRAVES, NORRIS
Photo essay by Burk Uzzle on life of Wyoming rancher and his family 22 S 98

GRAY, DOLORES
To star in summer stock production of *Desiree* Again, c.p. 14 JI 104

GREAT BRITAIN
Bowler-hatted umbrella-carrying Londoners fitting into new minicab 7 JI 2

Announces plans to join European Community Market * 4 Ag 45

Former British Prime Minister Anthony Eden strides into House of Lords as newly created Earl of Avon 4 Ag 46

In House of Commons Barbara Castle's Patricia MacLaughlin condemns penny stiles at ladies' public lavatories 11 Ag 46

House of Commons endorses Macmillan proposal for Britain to join the Common Market after latest dip in gold reserves terms still to be set * 11 Ag 35

Harold Macmillan in proper attire gets shoots in Yorkshire 25 Ag 41

British farmers plagued by coypus, beaver-like animals that have laid waste to over 40,000 acres * 1 S 38

London police drag off ban-the-bomb demonstrators who sat down in streets to police thwarted a planned march on Whitehall 29 S 54

Report on youthful, new British ambassador to U.S. W. David Ormsby-Gore 13 O 9

Editorial "Britain's New Horizon"; likens qualities characteristic of British as the qualities of Tory Ian MacLeod takes over new majority leader of House of Commons and Edward Heath, Lord Privy Seal, public Britain's desire to join European Common Market * 20 O 4

Report by Lee Griggs on forced evacuation of residents of remote British Islands Tristan da Cunha caused by reactivation of volcano, homesick but re-settled by British on Shetland Islands which resemble at home 10 N 21

GREECE
Photo essay by Loomis Dean of Robsjohn-Giddings new furniture inspired by ancient Grecian designs and set amid ruins, c.p. 15 S 78

Gov. of Rhodes planning to appoint a committee to oversee perfect reconstruction of Colossus, 6th wonder of the ancient world history 3 N 53

Bethrothed Princess Sophie and Spain's presumptive Prince Juan Carlos pose with their families 22 S 42

GREENE, HERB
Designs odd shaped prairie houses in Omaha which withstand high winds 24 N 1

GREENE, MILTON H.
Photo essay on elegant gift ideas reminiscent of Edwardian era * 8 D 122

GREHAN, FARRELL
Photo essay on American steam locomotive buffs * c.p. 6 O 76

GRENADES
French invention grenade with laxative effect to break up crowds, riots * 17 N 57

GRIGGS, LEE
Report on forced evacuation of remote British Islands of Tristan da Cunha * 10 N 21

GRISSOM, VIRGIL (GUS)
Astronaut's personal account of his orbital space flight and pre-flight perceptions 28 JI 27

Astronaut reflects on sub-orbital space flight recovery from ocean, fears while waiting near-loss of capsule 4 Ag 98

Mercury Astronaut's impatient remark as watches robot-manned orbital flight * 3 S 44

Bob Hope and Bing Crosby exchange photos with Astronauts Alan Shepard and Gus Grissom 10 N 46

GRISSOM, MRS. VIRGIL (BETTY)
Wife of Mercury Astronaut describes her feelings prior to and during her husband's sub-orbital space flight 28 JI 29

GROSSI, OLINDO
Appraises LIFE's House of the Month signed by Edward J. Siebert 21 JI 87

GROUSE SHOOTING See HUNTING

GUATEMALA
Univ. of Pennsylvania Museum archeologists discover relics among ruins of Tikal, Mayan culture center in Guatemala which may lead to culture, c.p. 11 Ag 45

GUEVARA, CELIA
Mother of Cuba's Marxist Interior Minister "Che" Guevara is archetype capitalist, slain: cruel landlord; trying to evict tenant from rent-controlled apartment building * 17 N 56

GUNS
J. R. Eyerman photo essay on new fast design 16 D 80

GWYNNE, FRED
And Joe E. Ross huddle under umbrella during filming of new TV comedy series *54, Where Are You?* 29 S 78

H

HAIR
Photo essay on master hair stylists at world's Alexandre of Paris gives Vicomtesse Ribes towering, jeweled hairdo, Gec Masters sprays Arlene Dahl, René at Hrietta Tiarks wedding, Kenneth comb Mrs. Thomas Bancroft Jr., Michel Kazsalon, c.p. 3 N 146

HAMBLIN, DORA JANE
Signed article on Italian film star Sor Loretta * 11 Ag 52

HAMMARSKJOLD, DAG
U.N. Secy. General looks ruffled after being snubbed in Tunisia and having car searched by French 4 Ag 47

Katangese troops attack U.N. forces in Elbethville causing high casualty rate on 1

sides as Hammarskjöld ironically attempts mediation with Tshombe * 22 S 44
Editorial "Great Creed Demands Fulfillment"; mourns death as loss to cause of world peace * 29 S 4
photo essay on death of U.N. Secy. Gen. killed in plane crash while on mission to Congo, tribute by Henry Cabot Lodge, excerpts from letter to brother Sten, c.p., cov. 29 S 42
ND, LEARNED
tribute by Ernest Havemann relates unforgettable visit with Judge Hand 25 Ag 38
NDS
1-year-old Ellen Elizabeth Tsaloff gets hair ribbon fixed by three pairs of hands 28 JI 86
conductor Russell Stanger appears to have three hands as composer Willard Straight joins in conducting orchestra 6 O 156
RD, D. B.
article on Sam Rayburn by his former research-assistant and biographer * 1 D 21
RDIN, HELEN EUGENIA
lond receptionist for Sen. Clinton Anderson will wed Sen. Henry M. (Scoop) Jackson of Washington 8 D 42
RKRIDER, JOHN
Special Report by Eleanor Graves on daily routine of male model agent 21 JI 17
RNESS RACING SEE HORSERACING
RRIMAN, AVERELL
makeup in State Dept. results in appointment as head of Far Eastern division * 8 D 45
RRIS, GEORGE
nd Barron Beshoar report facts underlying Denver police corruption scandal 3 N 18
RRIS, JULIE
displays versatility in roles of 77-year-old Queen Victoria for TV's production of *Victoria Regina*, Bardot-like siren for Broadway stage hit *A Shot In The Dark* 1 D 59
RRIS, MARK
cture by novelist on his illuminating visits with Carl Sandburg and Robert Frost 1 D 101
RVARD UNIVERSITY
edical School researchers devise heart treatment using pump apparatus electronically controlled by patient's heartbeat to open unused arteries provide heart with enough blood, oxygen to survive 20 O 63
rmer Dean of Admissions Wilbur J. Bender comments on academic records of famous Harvard graduates * 27 O 80
RYVEY, JULIAN
rprise survival of 12-year-old Terry Jo Duperrault and her story of terror aboard boat prompts suicide of captain of sunken yacht *Bluebell* in which Mrs. Harvey and Duperrault family perished; personality sketch by Herbert Brean 1 D 30
SSAN, PRINCE OF JORDAN
-year-old student at Harrow lifts boater to headmaster 7 JI 43
YEMANN, ERNEST
dates unforgettable visit with Judge Hand 5 Ag 38
day's Dilemmas of Love and Marriage
Part I: hazards, conflicts of modern marriage and changing role of women * 8 S 99
Part II: imperfections of modern American courtship * 15 S 114
Part III: divorce in U.S. * 22 S 110
Part IV: qualities that make a marriage successful * 29 S 112
ned article on Ziv Mayer, phenomenally successful mathematical horse player at Tijuana's Caliente Race Track * 6 O 31
ticle on reclusive-like novelist J. D. Salinger 3 N 129
VAII
oto essay by Lawrence Schiller on lighter side of High School football in Hawaii 3 N 119
ollectors seek sea shells on shores, c.p. 22 D 148
YWARD, BROOKE
ief sketch of actress-daughter of Leland Hayward, c.p. 27 O 113
YDS
ainer Lief Neilson appears to have horse's head as he brides Danish race horse Ca Va Richmond 21 JI 88
orkman appears to be picking up own head, gag created by Danish workmen on a Copenhagen street excavation 18 Ag 100
s. Lyndon B. (Lady Bird) Johnson and Mrs. Buford Ellington appear to have only one head between them as they greet each other with a hug 13 O 146
rabs work field with what appears to be double-headed camel 17 N 200
YRST, WILLIAM RANDOLPH
cerpt from W. A. Swanberg's biography *Chicago Heart*, r. 25 Ag 66
YRT
rward Medical School researchers, successfully experimenting with dogs, devise heart treatment using pump apparatus electronically controlled by patient's heartbeat to open unused arteries, provide heart with enough blood, oxygen to survive, c.d. 20 O 63
YINGWAY, ERNEST
FE pays special tribute to deceased author, contributions to magazine cited JI 2
oto essay on life of late author, brief sketch of career; friends at bier in Idaho; article by Archibald MacLeish on forces that made Hemingway a great writer, c.cov. 14 JI 59
esimile of letter written from Mayo Clinic to hospitalized nine-year-old Fritz Saviers * 25 Ag 7
YDRY, TRACEY ANN
ree-year-old feeds milk to one goat as two others chew her hat from behind at Amusement Park 10 N 118

HEPBURN, AUDREY

Stars in new film comedy *Breakfast at Tiffany's*, rev., c.p. 8 S 133

HIGHWAYS

Students from University of California at Santa Barbara roll bowling ball down U.S. Route 101 10 N. 42

HIKING

Ex-heavyweight boxing champion Ingemar Johansson meets Swede Johan Partapouli during hiking trip in Lapland 8 S 53
Appalachian Mountain Club members hike along section of Appalachian Trail in New Hampshire 22 D 155

HILL, PHIL

First American to win Grand Prix of Italy, triumph marred by fatal crash of teammate Count Wolfgang von Trips which killed 15 spectators 22 S 93

HILL FAMILY

Article by Warren Young on Hill Family of Ontario and their unsatiable desire to conquer great waterfalls of Niagara River 29 S 21

HIRSCHFELD, ALBERT

Showfolk caricatures from new book: *The American Theater* have name of daughter Nina hidden on them 17 N 129

HIRSCHFELD, NINA

See HIRSCHFELD, ALBERT

HISTORY (LIFE GUIDE)

Port Warren in Boston, Fort Osage near Kansas City opened to public; significance in American history, attractions * 8 S 25
Bust of Edouard de Laboulaye who conceived Statue of Liberty to be unveiled at new American Museum of Immigration which will be in old fort at base of statue * 20 O 30
Over 200 locks and keys on display at Los Angeles Museum of Science and Industry * 27 O 27

HOFFA, JAMES R.

Re-elected President of International Brotherhood of Teamsters at Miami convention, gets pay raise, salary compared to Walter Reuther's; compared to Napoleon * 14 JI 50
Editorial "Horse laugh on Hoffa"; applauds failure of Teamsters Union's head to organize stable hands at race tracks * 4 Ag 50

HOLIDAYS (LIFE GUIDES)

Labor Day activities * 1 S 10
Christmas festivities * 15 D 17

HOLLYWOOD, CALIF.

Fires rage in hills after severe drought. Plane pilot borate fire retardant over forest area, charred tree trunks, c.p. 18 Ag 36

HOOVER, J. EDGAR

F.B.I. chief comments on danger of indiscriminate allegations of Communism * 6 O 52

HOPE, BOB

And Bing Crosby, walk around London set with Dorothy Lamour during filming of *The Road to Hong Kong* 13 O 54
And Bing Crosby exchange gag photos with Astronauts Alan Shepard and Gus Grissom; Hope and Crosby dressed as spacemen, Shepard and Grissom as song and dance men. 10 N 46

HOPE, S.S.

Hospital Ship, in need of contributions to further its work, returns to San Francisco for a brass band welcome 22 S 47

HORSE RACING SEE ALSO RACE TRACKS

Horses finish in order of their numbers at Saratoga Raceway; photo-finish of horses one, two, three, four 25 Ag 45
Signed article by Ernest Havemann on Ziv Mayer, phenomenally successful mathematical horse player at Tijuana's Caliente Race Track 6 O 31

HORSES

Trainer Lief Neilson appears to have horse's head as he brides Danish race horse Ca Va Richmond 21 JI 88
Horses finish in order of their numbers at Saratoga Raceway; photo-finish of horses one, two, three, four 25 Ag 45
Russians from Tashkent complaining about careless slaughter of horses for food, satirical song quoted * 6 O 53
Jackie Kennedy takes spill as horse Bit of Irish refuses jump and she goes head first over rail, re-mounts and continues ride 24 N 32

HORSE SHOWS (LIFE GUIDE)

Schedule * 27 O 27

HOSPITALS

Houston State Psychiatric Inst. doctors use tachistoscope to test patients' reactions to varied images, distorted masks used to reveal personality facts, time machine used to test mental stability; new institute shown at night 14 JI 97
Retired fire lieutenant Robert McGrath teaches nurses at St. Gabriel's Hospital in Little Falls, Minn. how to rescue patients in fires, c.p. 15 S 78

S.S. Hope, hospital ship in need of contributions to further work, returns to San Francisco for a brass band welcome 22 S 47

HOUK, RALPH

Personality sketches on Yankee manager 6 O 104

HOUPHOUET-BOIGNY, FELIX

Aides lift Ivory Coast President into car 18 Ag 2

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

See UNITED STATES—

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

HOUSES AND HOUSING

Beach house on Fire Island designed by Andrew M. Geller, cutaway, d. 7 JI 100
LIFE's House of the Month is set of interlocking pavilions that automatically form four outdoor courts; designed by Edward J. Siebert, appraised by Olindo Grossi, blueprint, cost, interior 21 JI 86
Editorial: "Candy Stores and Pubs": supports Elizabeth Wood's theories that secret

to slum clearance lies in removal of ghetto-like isolation of public housing projects; urges tax reforms, incentives for landlords, establishment of candy stores and pubs to create "community morale" to improve government housing * 21 JI 42
Aside Homes marketing prefabricated aluminum house * 18 Ag 40
Leonard Malin's saucer-shaped pedestaled hillside house hovers over Los Angeles, designed by John Lautner and reached only by cable car; interior, exterior views, c.p. 25 Ag 92-93
Housing development for the elderly opens near Los Angeles features complete outpatient medical care for tenants, other conveniences * 10 N 45
Odd shaped prairie houses designed by Oklahoma architect Herb Greene withstand high winds, resemble bird, unicorn; well built suburban Washington, D.C. home designed by Robert Davenport and Charles M. Goodman, evaluated by Yale's Professor Paul Rudolph, c.p., diag. 24 N 111

HOWARD, CHARLES

Runs school in Albion, N.Y. which trains men in jolly art of how to play Santa Claus 17 N 71

HOWARD, JANE

Signed article on Sorority rush week at Univ. of Alabama * 13 O 102

HUGHES, RICHARD

Democrat poses with large family after capturing New Jersey Governorship 17 N 52

HUNTING

Harold Macmillan in proper attire grouse shoots in Yorkshire 25 A 41
Duck population down 35% after worst breeding conditions in history, no hope near for increase; Dept. of Interior issues new regulations on bag limits and shooting seasons, asks Congress for appropriations to acquire new breeding areas * 25 Ag 42
LIFE guide to best hunting spots in Alaska, Canada and United States 13 O 25
Photo essay by Ralph Crane on opening of U.S. Hunting season; traditional white-winged dove shoot in Texas' Rio Grande Valley and Lander One Shot Antelope Hunt in Wyoming 20 O 40
Jackie Kennedy takes spill as horse Bit of Irish refuses jump and she goes head first over rail, re-mounts and continues ride 24 N 32

HURRICANES

Story of young Robert Dunn's ordeal in Hurricane Carla's fury through Angleton, Texas; scenes of destruction to Texas, Louisiana towns; man fights gale winds in Galveston, c.cov. 22 S 32
Panicky citizens of Belize, British Honduras lost store in search of food and clothing after Hurricane Hattie hits area causing damage and taking lives 10 N 2

HUTCHINSON, FRED

Personality sketch on explosive manager of Cincinnati Redlegs Fred Hutchinson, 6 O 103

HYPNOTISM

Dr. William J. Bryan of American Inst. of Hypnosis advises hypnotism as cure for shrillness in women's voices * 22 S 45

I

IDAHO

Photo essay on historic American Northwest, pictorial map for auto tour, list of tourist attractions, costs, accommodations, c.p., c. map 11 Ag 66

IDAHO PRIMITIVE AREA

Photo essay by Michael Rougier on Watson family's trip through part of Salmon National Forest, c.p. 22 D 138

IDLEWILD AIRPORT

Photo essay by Dmitri Kessel on New York International Airport, c.p. 22 S 70

ILLUSIONS

Workman appears to be picking up own head on a Copenhagen street excavation 18 Ag 100
Conductor Russell Stanger appears to have three hands as composer Willard Straight joins in conducting new score *Development for Orchestra* 6 O 156
Mrs. Lyndon Johnson and Mrs. Buford Ellington appear to have only one head between them as they greet each other with a hug at Nashville airport 13 O 146
Arabs work field with what appears to be double-headed camel 17 N 200

INDIA

Photo essay by Brian Brake and excerpts from poems of Tagore, Kalidasa, Uddin, Nirupama Debi, dramatize effects of rainy season (monsoon), c.p., c.r. 8 S 62
Close-up on new U.S. Ambassador to India John Kenneth Galbraith 6 O 131
Gayatri Devi, Maharani of Jaipur vigorously campaigns throughout State of Rajasthan for Parliament seat on new Swatantra Party ticket, speaks out for free enterprise against Nehru's socialist programs, popularity with peasants 17 N 182
World Council of Churches holds international meeting at New Delhi 8 D 46

INDIANS

LIFE Guide to Indian ceremonies at festivals and exhibitions throughout the summer * 4 Ag 17
Petroleum Research Corp. offers Blackfeet Indians \$3.5 million a year for permission to bury atomic wastes on their land * 29 S 57

INDUSTRY SEE

BUSINESS & INDUSTRY

INFANTS

Mrs. Philippe Langlois of Dionne quints poses with new twin sons 29 S 57
Douglas Fairbanks Jr. greets new grandson Anthony Douglas Weston at child's christening 13 O 50
Princess Margaret holds new son David Albert Charles, Viscount Linley in photo taken by Antony Armstrong-Jones 8 D 43

INFLATION

Editorial: "Competition And The Boom": economic recovery in full swing ahead of time, auto industry urged to keep wage increases within bounds of productivity to help avoid inflation * 7 JI 48

Editorial "Super-boom Yes—Bust No"; predicts U.S. heading for era of record prosperity, warns Kennedy administration to manage boom or face runaway inflation * 1 S 42

INNOCULATIONS

Hong Kong police officer holds screaming child as he gets cholera shot against epidemic spread from Red China 1 S 41

INSURANCE

Widow of Denver U. Law School Dean Gordon Johnston awarded court settlement in workmen's compensation case on grounds husband's fatal heart attack caused by overwork; case alarms insurance industry * 25 Ag 42
Farmers Mutual Reinsurance Co. will give low premiums to youngsters who can pass a test devised to sort out conservative types who are not liable to get into accidents; examples of questions * 15 S 55

INTERIOR DECORATION SEE DESIGN

INTERNATIONAL ASTRONOMICAL UNION

Meets in Berkeley Calif.; traditional neutrality marred by futile Red attempt to oust Nationalist China as member; elects Russian Victor Ambartsumian president, other accomplishments * 25 Ag 42

INTERNATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OF TEAMSTERS SEE TEAMSTERS UNION

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF HUMAN GENETICS

Meets in Rome, sees future man as more intelligent since better educated brighter individuals are having larger families, reports on link between eye colors and certain personality patterns * 22 S 45

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS ON MENTAL HEALTH

Finds U.S. children are more truthful than most according to study * 15 S 55

INVENTIONS

Manufacturer Herman Diehl invents Diehlmobile, a collapsible, portable, motor-driven vehicle, with three wheels, to serve as second car * 28 JI 32
Unusual products: frozen martinis, burglar alarms for home windows, automatic cow washing machines, antinuclear-blast underwear, beer-can launcher for wing and trap shooting and frozen full meals * 1 S 38
13-year-old Jim Arnold of Miami Springs rides 7-ft. bicycle-type vehicle he built himself from junk 15 S 150
Canada's Avro Aviation Co. designs futuristic vehicle for heavily forested areas; has punctureproof tires, efficient shock absorbers, engine equivalent of 15 cars and will carry 200 tons of oil or ore as well as 40-man crew * 13 O 51
List of technological age's by-products include electronic diaper which buzzes when wet, light-weight plastic coffins, liquor by wire * 10 N 45
French invent grenade with laxative effect to break up crowds, riots * 17 N 57

IRRIGATION

Photo essay on water problem of U.S. caused by overuse, pollution, c.p. 22 D 69

ISLAM

Morocco's Princess Lalla Aisha marries commoner El Hassan Ben Abdelaziz Al Yakoubi in traditional Moslem ceremony despite her usual unMoslem crusade for women's rights 25 Ag 42

ISLANDS

Jonathan Rinehart describes unpleasant side of idyllic Tahiti; deplorable tourist accommodations, paradoxically unattractive people 22 S 12-15
Report by Lee Griggs on forced evacuation of remote British island of Tristan da Cunha caused by reactivation of volcano, residents departure described 10 N 21

ISRAEL

Launches small missile, Shavit II, develops own solid-fuel formula; military implications worry UAR * 14 JI 51

ITALY

Premier Fanfani visits Moscow, gets warning from Khrushchev against friendship with U.S., views Soviet honor guard 11 Ag 36
Verona's Tourist Commission puts jukeboxes in tomb of Juliet after retirement of old guide Ettore Solimani 8 S 53
Citizens of Mugnano where deposed St. Philomena's remains are enshrined hold procession honoring Saint despite official desanctification after protests of Mugnaneses whose livelihood partially depends on annual pilgrimages to Philomena's shrine 29 S 65
Photo essay by Mark Kauffman on colorful, bold fashions from Italy's top designers set against examples of Italy's new industrial look, c.p., c.cov. 1 D 66

IVORY COAST

Aides lift President Felix Houphouet-Boigny into car before parade celebrating Ivory Coast's year-old independence from France 18 Ag 2

Photo essay on Atty. Gen. and Mrs. Robert F. Kennedy's trip to independence celebration, article by Anne Chamberlain on personal success scored by Kennedys 18 Ag 28

IWASAKI, CARL

Photos children's fable about a lonely little donkey named Luis on C Lazy U ranch in Granby Colo., his friend Katrina, their new baby donkey * 15 S 130

IZVESTIA

LIFE editorial "The President Nails a Lie"; hails President Kennedy's forceful remarks during interview with editor Aleksei Adzhubei * 8 D 4

JACKSON, C. D.
LIFE's publisher reports on response to format changes, quotes from readers * 28 J1 1
JACKSON, HENRY M. (SCOOP)
To wed Helen Eugenia Hardin receptionist for Sen. Clinton Anderson * 8 D 42
JAGAN, CHEDDI

British Guiana leftist wearing lei raises arms in victory move after election as prime minister 1 S 40

JAIPUR, MAHARANI OF (GAYATRI DEVI)
Campaigns throughout India's state of Rajasthan for Parliament seat on newly formed Swatantra party ticket; speaks out for free enterprise against Nehru's socialist programs; popularity with peasants 17 N 182

JAPAN
Announces rice surplus; farmers prospering * 4 Ag 45

Interior Secy. Udall makes hit with Japanese as he climbs dangerous Mt. Fuji eats with chopsticks in Hokkaido, relaxes in futon (bed), confers with Aizu chief 17 N 58

JERNIGAN, ANNICE RAYE
University of Mississippi coed wins Miss Mississippi title for Miss America contest; brief sketch 25 Ag 58

JESSUP, JOHN K.
Author of three part series on Communism * 20 O 107; 27 O 88; 10 N 38

JEWELRY
S. H. Kress and Co. adds line of diamond jewelry ranging in price from \$9.95 to \$99 * 20 O 53

JOEL, YALE
Photo essay on A. T. & T.'s communication satellites project * 29 S 101

JOEY (KANGAROO)
Mr. & Mrs. Walter Brooks III of Palm Beach keep as pet, c.p. 13 O 131

JOHANSSON, INGEMAR
Ex-heavyweight boxing champion meets Swede Johan Partapouli during hiking trip in Lapland. Expected to fight Sonny Liston 8 S 53

JOHN XXIII, POPE
Encyclical *Mater et Magistra* expresses Church opinion on modern world issues, excerpts * 21 J1 39

JOHNSON, LYNDON B.
Visits West Berlin in show of U.S. support 27 O 75

JOHNSON, MRS. LYNDON B. (LADY BIRD)
And Mrs. Buford Ellington appear to have only one head between them as they greet each other with a hug at Nashville airport 13 O 146

JOURNALISM
Excerpt from W. A. Swanberg's biography of press tycoon William Randolph Hearst *Citizen Hearst* 25 Ag 66

JUAN CARLOS, PRINCE OF SPAIN
Betrothed Princess Sophie of Greece and Spain's heir presumptive pose in Athens with their families 22 S 42

JUDICIARY
48 State Supreme Court Justices pose at site of initial Fred Scott hearing during national conference of chief justices in St. Louis, Mo. 18 Ag 44A

Editorial "Magna Carta Unfulfilled"; warns against crowded dockets, lack of judges, sloppy administration in U.S. courts; lauds President Kennedy's recent appointments, urges judges to clean house * 18 Ag 44B
Tribute by Ernest Havemann relates unforgettable visit with Judge Learned Hand 25 Ag 38

Mrs. Anne X. Alpern dons robes for swearing-in as Pennsylvania's first woman supreme court justice 15 S 55

JUMPING
Boy grimaces with panic as he jumps from ladies room at municipal swimming pool in Baltimore after realizing mistake 4 Ag 100

Torbjorn Lindberg soars into air, off side-walk to avoid splashing as approaching car hits puddle along curb 15 D 124

JUNG, CARL
Remarks to Writer Frederick Sands on a woman's duty to her husband * 22 S 44

JUNK
Photo essay by Art Kane on modern sculpture made of cast-off auto parts and other machine-age junk; brief history of junk art, c.p. 24 N 60

KALONJI, ALBERT
Sues *L'Express* for libel after Paris newspaper reported Kalonji and aides ate former premier of Oriental province and 5 members of his party * 3 N 58

KANE, ART
Photo essay on modern sculpture made of cast-off auto parts and other machine-age junk including own photographic montage * 24 N 60

KANGAROOS See ANIMALS

KANSAS CITY, MO.
Kansas City industries are moving underground * 29 S 57

KARNOW, STANLEY
Report on importance of soothsayers and the belief in the supernatural in Far East; tells of visit to clairvoyant Buddhist monk Acharn 11 Ag 7

KATANGA PROVINCE See CONGO

KAUFFMAN, MARK
Photo essay on colorful, bold fashions from Italy's top designers set against examples of Italy's new industrial look * 1 D 66

KEENE, BOBBY
4-year-old stands quietly as father adjusts skin-diving suit before boy's preliminary dive at Lake Winnepesaukee, N.H. 14 J1 108

KELLER, HANNE
Article by Kenneth MacLeish on his record dive 728 ft. into Lake Maggiore, Switzerland with Swiss mathematician-turned-diver 4 Ag 66

KELLEY, ROBERT W.
Photo essay on trout fishing * 22 D 94

KEMPTON, MURRAY
Signed article by New York Post columnist attempts to clear up some of the confusion in New York City's mayoralty campaign * 1 S 30

KENNEDY, CAROLINE
In car returns to Washington with mother, brother after summer vacation in Hyannis Port 3 N 55

Mark Shaw's photo essay on Kennedy children in the White House 24 N 36

KENNEDY, JOHN F.
Attacked for change in U.S. policy on Red China; sounding out allies on U.N. membership for Reds and Nationalists * 7 J1 38
Shift in military staff; Gen. Maxwell Taylor made adviser on strategy and intelligence, Adm. George Anderson succeeds Arleigh Burke as Chief of Naval Operations, Gen. Curtis Le May becomes new Air Force Chief of Staff 7 J1 40

Excerpts from Theodore H. White's book *The Making of the President 1960* on election campaign, d. 7 J1 85

Editorial "Berlin—Why Wait for Mr. K.?" urges President to wage harsh political warfare against Soviet Union, stress self-termination for East Germans and other Russian satellites employ propaganda organs and economic sanctions against Soviet bloc, strengthen our military preparedness * 14 J1 54

Pakistani President Ayub Khan and daughter on lawn of Mt. Vernon with Kennedys during state visit to U.S. 21 J1 40

Undersecretary of State Chester Bowles under fire from Administration, reasons; excerpts from President's remarks on future * 28 J1 32

Soviet threats to Berlin prompt national defense buildup; President announces plan to increase draft call, reinforce armaments, start program of fallout-shelter construction and increase defense budget 28 J1 32

Administration's aid to education bill tabled in House after Catholic opposition to legislation that did not aid parochial and private schools * 28 J1 33

Report card on performance of ten Cabinet members 28 J1 33

Alliance for Progress program discussed by Robert Coughlan in article on problems of Latin America * 28 J1 58

Photo essay illustrates President's speech calling for will to fight for freedom of Berlin; photographic portrait by Karsh, c.cov. 4 Ag 84

Defense efforts will add \$3.5 billion to defense budget leaving a deficit of \$5.29 billion; President opposes tax raise * 4 Ag 44

Kennedy's far-reaching civil defense proposal is fallout shelter program * 4 Ag 44

Editorial "United, We Must Advance"; lauds President's firm position in speech to nation on Berlin crisis; urges harsh political warfare be waged against Soviet Union * 4 Ag 50

Pres. Kennedy's firm speech on Berlin crisis, increase in federal spending launches stock market spurge confirming economy boom in U.S. * 11 Ag 34

Nationalist China's Vice President Chen Cheng and his aide confer with President Kennedy, Lyndon Johnson, Dean Rusk, reassured of U.S.'s unrelenting position against Red China's admission to U.N. 11 Ag 38

Editorial "Magna Carta Unfulfilled"; warns against crowded dockets, lack of judges, sloppy administration in U.S. courts; lauds President's recent appointments * 18 Ag 44B

Editorial "Foreign Aid, Let's Mean It"; urges House to accept President's bid for long-term financing of foreign aid to make intelligent planning and effective execution of large developmental programs possible * 1 S 42

Editorial "Super-boom Yes — Bust No"; warned to manage economic boom or face runaway inflation * 1 S 42

Letter from President Kennedy emphasizes importance of fallout shelter program 15 S 95

U.S. Steel's Chairman Roger M. Blough in reply to President's plea for steel price stability sounds off on administration's forecast of steel industry profits * 22 S 44

Administration toughens line on foreign aid to part-time friends of U.S., aid to Poland shelved as Gomulka announces partial military mobilization against West, more careful distribution of aid to Yugoslavia expected in view of Tito's behavior at Belgrade Conference of neutrals * 22 S 45

Russian diplomats express anxiety as President Kennedy sees Peru's President Prado, Panama's Chirri, plans to see Argentina's Frondizi 29 S 56

Editorial "Let's Suppose . . . Send Ike," suggests sending former Pres. Eisenhower to Russia as good-will-embassy if tension over Berlin relaxes * 13 O 4

Editorial "Let's Prepare . . . Shelters"; favors federal fall-out-shelter program * 13 O 4

Article by John L. Steele on President's taste in clothes, anecdotes reveal clothes-consciousness 13 O 29

Remarks at luncheon marking publication of Adams family's papers * 13 O 50

Pres. Kennedy's advisers split over what U.S. should do about increasing Communist infiltration in South Vietnam, Kennedy sending Maxwell Taylor to survey situation * 20 O 52

Addresses Univ. of North Carolina commencement at Chapel Hill 20 O 53

Show for President by Army's 82nd Airborne Division at Fort Bragg, N.C. 20 O 54

In Oklahoma to dedicate state highway, visits Sen. Robert Kerr's ranch and admires Black Angus calves 10 N 42

President Kennedy reaches decision on U.S. aid to South Vietnam after receiving Gen. Taylor's report * 10 N 45

President and Mrs. Kennedy enjoy joke with India's Nehru and Mrs. Indira Gandhi as they pose for photographers at White House 17 N 4

President Kennedy appoints Teodoro Moscoso, Puerto Rican career diplomat to head Alliance for Progress * 17 N 56

Editorial "Giant Step Toward World Prosperity"; urges President Kennedy to ask for firm and sweeping trade-liberalizing powers to meet the challenge and opportunity created by European Common Market and thereby increase the free world's prosperity * 24 N 4

Editorial "Crackpots: How They Help Communism"; praises President for his denunciation of far-right super-patriot movements * 1 D 6

Editorial "King Cotton's Crazy Rule"; criticizes President's support of cotton subsidies, farm subsidy program, applauds request for new powers to negotiate across-the-board tariffs * 8 D 4

Editorial "The President Nails a Lie"; hails President Kennedy's forceful remarks to editor of *Izvestia* Aleksei Adzhubei who is also Khrushchev's son in law * 8 D 4

State Dept. shakeup; George Ball replaces Chester Bowles as Under Secy. of State; Walt Rostow replaces George McGhee as head of dept's Policy Planning Branch; Averell Harriman appointed to head Far Eastern division; 30-year Richard Goodwin becomes Deputy Asst. Secy. for Inter-American Affairs * 8 D 45

KENNEDY, MRS. JOHN F.

Photo essay, article by Hugh Sidey on first lady's project to re-do White House history, art, furniture representative of nation's history, c.cov. 1 S 54

Poses on White House steps with wives of ambassadors newly arrived in Washington 29 S 58

Holds John Jr., glances at daughter Caroline in back seat of car as three return to Washington after summer vacation in Hyannis Port 3 N 55

And President enjoy joke with India's Nehru and Mrs. Indira Gandhi as they pose for photographers at White House 17 N 4

Takes spill as horse Bit of Irish refuses jump and she goes head first over rail, re-mounts and continues ride; with son in his official birthday portrait; hostess of White House reception for Puerto Rico's Gov. Muñoz Marín featuring cellist Pablo Casals 24 N 32

KENNEDY, JOHN F., JR.

Held by mother on return to Washington after summer vacation in Hyannis Port 3 N 55

Mark Shaw's photo essay on Kennedy children in the White House; official birthday portrait, c.cov. 24 N 36

KENNEDY, JOSEPH P.

Walks on French golf course with 21-year-old caddy Françoise Pellegrino 1 S 40

KENNEDY, ROBERT F.

Photo essay on Attorney General and wife Ethel's trip to Ivory Coast as U.S. representatives to nation's independence celebration; report by Anne Chamberlain on trip 18 Ag 28

Resigns from Washington's Metropolitan Club because of racial bias, letter of resignation quoted 29 S 56

KENNEDY, MRS. ROBERT F. (ETHEL)

Photo essay on trip to Ivory Coast with husband to represent U.S. at nation's independence celebration; report by Anne Chamberlain on trip 18 Ag 28

Photo essay by Leonard McCombe on Attorney General's wife and her busy life as mother of seven children 10 N 81

KENYATTA, JOMO

Mau Mau chief waves symbolic fly whisk to welcoming neighbors on return to Gatunda, Kenya after nine years of confinement; hopes to unite nation's politicians 25 Ag 40

KERR, LANCE

12-year-old is youngest student ever to enroll at UCLA 22 S 45

KESSEL, DMITRI

Photo essay on oligarchic Grana family of Peru * 14 J1 87

Photo essay on New York International Airport (Idlewild) * 22 S 70

KHRUSHCHEV, NIKITA S.

Squats to greet 7-year-old Sherry Thompson, daughter of U.S. Ambassador at U.S. embassy party celebrating 4th of July in Moscow 14 J1 3

Editorial "Berlin—Why Wait For Mr. K.?" urges President Kennedy to call Khrushchev's bluff on Berlin ultimatum, wage firm political warfare against Soviet aggression * 14 J1 54

Issues notes to Big Three denying Allied occupation rights in Berlin, self determination for German people, shouts down John McCloy, cold to Italian Premier Fanfani * 11 Ag 34

With Italy's Fanfani passing Soviet honor guard in Moscow; warns Italy against friendship with U.S. 11 Ag 36

Editorial "A Mighty Storm Is Raging"; condemns new Manifesto or "new program" as mere reiteration of Marxist ideology * 11 Ag 40

Condemns Sen. Margaret Chase Smith blasting the Kennedy administration lacking will to use nuclear weapons O 52

Editorial "Fooling By An Expert"; warning against latest revelations; no deadline for a treaty with East Germany on Berlin, plans to set off 50-megaton bomb cautions against finding comfort in bannias, Red China's break with Moscow "Stalinism" * 27 O 4

Communism Series, by John K. Jessup: Part I: The Story of Marxism: Its Men March; traces history, development of Communism from Marx to Khrushchev, at doctrines, cov. 20 O 107

Part II: The Key to Khrushchev: and Manipulation; describes Khrushchev's rise to power emphasizing his leader ideology and indecisibility 27 O 88

Red China and Moscow don boxing gloves again as Chinese walk out of Communist Party's 22nd Congress after attack Khrushchev for Stalinism along with bannias and old members of Stalin's 3 N 52

Editorial "K's Play for Total Power"; West not to be frightened by latest tactics reviewed, starting with de-Stalinization movement in 1956 up to current: dis of terrorism: 50-megaton blast, removal of Stalin's corpse to cemetery from mausoleum denunciation of Malenkov, Molotov and 10 N 4

Describes attempt to terrorize world in 15 days as 22nd Party Congress meets in Moscow, c.cov. 10 N 30

Khrushchev's intent on wiping Stalin from Russia by removing abundance Stalin statues, portraits, namesakes of marks, cities & streets; has yanked from honored mausoleum at Red Square 17 N 57

KISSING

Tony Curtis kisses wife Janet Leigh at port on her return from Riviera capital of her father's suicide 25 Ag 40

Charles De Gaulle gets welcoming kiss straw-hatted peasant woman in France-de-Rouergue 29 S 60

Leaning from train window, Army Spec 4th Class David Nowak lifts bride up for farewell kiss as he leaves Detroit National Guard 20 O 58

KITT, EARTHA

Six-months pregnant Eartha Kitt jokes condition during appearance on British 25 Ag 43

KNIGHT, GOODWIN

Reaffirms candidacy for California governorship and claims bribery from Nixon 6 O 56

KNUTSSON, GUNILLA

Miss Sweden and Harvard Senior Jim aboard motor scooter they were forced abandon for lack of proper license plate O 80

KOLPAKOVA, IRINIA

Of U.S.-touring Leningrad Kirov Ballet in scene from *Giselle* with Vladilen Semenov, c.p. 3 N 73

"KOOKIE" See BYRNES, EDD

KRAYCHENKO, VSEVOLOD

Russian author quoted on liberty and Communism prior to his death by suicide in Gen. France * 8 S 52

KREESE, MARTIN

Quoted on spending 151 hours with two children in model bomb shelter O 52

KRESS, S. H. & CO.

Adds line of diamond jewelry ranging in price from \$9.95 to \$99 * 20 O 53

KRIESEL, MARSHALL

21-year-old Univ. of Minn. student holds 11-ft. liquid fuel missile named "Lahd Love", U.S. Navy test fires rocket at Lake, Calif. range 15 S 19

KRUTH, JOSEPH WOOD

A Source of Fear and Joy, Article by natural-philosopher Joseph W. Kruth on historical relationship to nature with emphasis on views of romanticists, intuitionists, r. 22 D 112

LABOR

A.F.L.-C.I.O. meets in Pennsylvania; mer future uncertain, sharp rise in jurisdiction disputes; Reuther not present with U.S. contract renewal taking place in week; Hoffa going to Miami for reelection to Teamsters * 7 J1 38

Editorial "Competition and the Boom"; auto industry keep wage increases within bounds of productivity to help avoid inflation * 7 J1 48

Railroads file suit in New York Supreme Court asking exemption from old "full-crew" claim superfluous employees cost them million yearly * 11 Ag 34

Alliance of Theatrical Stage Employees New York changes its work rules; featherbedding in order to cut production costs and lure film makers * 18 Ag 40

Metropolitan Opera Co. manager Rud Bing cancels 1961-62 opera season; wage dispute with orchestra members Labor Secy. Goldberg's intervention; settle dispute, get season under way Ag 40

Editorial "Code of 1880 for Railroads"; move toward reform as N. Y. C. Pennsylvania and eight other major roads sue for protection against antiquated laws which overstaff them and to needless expense * 18 Ag 44B

Editorial "Tanstaf, It's the Truth"; condemn free food distribution as contributor to employments, burden on taxpayers * 8

Secy. Goldberg's intervention prevents cancellation of Metropolitan Opera's 1961-62 season; Goldberg reads President Kennedy's message to opening night audience 3 N 52

ER DAY
Guide to activities marking day * 1 S 10

EUSE, GERARD
Four-year-old French boy attends school in Cody, under town project to stimulate Junior High French classes 20 O 139

ES ROOMS
grimaces with panic as he jumps from bed to room at municipal swimming pool in Baltimore after realizing mistake, young man laughs at scene 4 Ag 100

MAGGIORE
Swiss diver by Kenneth MacLeish on his record dive 728 ft. into Lake Maggiore, Switzerland 4 Ag 66

UR, DOROTHY
Hope and Bing Crosby, sporting costumes of Chinese peasantry walk jauntily across London set with saronged co-star in filming of *The Road to Hong Kong* 10 O 54

oleum Research Corp. offers Blackfeet Indians \$3.5 million a year for permission to bury atomic wastes on their land * 29 S 57

orial "Uses and Promises of America's Resources": urges America to end urban sprawl, take over cities and their outskirts more ably, suggests federal government should set new land purchases in each with ends of under-populated government-owned lands in West * 22 D 14

ers battle conservation issues 22 D 126

ERS, ANN
Article by columnist on problems of youth and sex adapted from her book *Since You Ask* * 18 Ag 74

SEER, EDWIN
Cuban artist loved and painted animals; productions of works now on view at London Royal Academy, r. 4 Ag 93

LOIS, MRS. PHILLIPS (CECILE)
One quintuplet poses with her new-born sons 29 S 57

UAGE
East's first written language was Shang dynasty's, examples 29 S 92

orial "A Non-Word Deluge": reviews Webster's Third New International Dictionary, dislikes new inclusions but admits they're necessary in the interest of progress; sentence made up of new words pokes fun at dictionary * 27 O 4

ort by Scott Leavitt explains manipulation of words by Red Chinese propaganda machine to serve their purposes 8 D 17

he talks held up by neutralist Souvanna Phouma's insistence on politically diversified cabinet * 13 O 50

AND
Heavyweight boxing champion Ingemar Johansson on hiking trip in Lapland 8 S 53

EGAS, NEV.
i Gaynor's nightclub act is smash hit at Alhambra Hotel 4 Ag 48

lippine Festival, nightclub revue imported from Manila is smash hit at Dunes, n. 17 N 123

N AMERICA
Crisis in Latin America
Part IV: Latin America's Story of Turbulence: historical review from era of Spanish conquistadors through 19th century revolutions to modern chaos and political divisions; photo essay of Dmitri Kessel on American middle class family and oligarchic Peruvian family of Peru, c. map, c.p., c.r. 10 J 80

orial sketch of diplomatic relations with U.S.; impact of Monroe Doctrine, Mexican "big-stick" policies of Theodore Roosevelt and Good Neighbor policy of F.D.R. 10 J 84

ing arsenal of Soviet-imported weapons
Cuba represents Communist threat of aggression * 28 J 33

Crisis in Latin America
Part V: "Prisoners of Our Geography": racial, geographic and cultural diversities prevalent in Latin America; article by Robert Coughlan on problems of economy, social discontent and political instability facing Latin Americans and jobs seeking to aid them, c.p., c. map 10 J 38

erican leaders meet in Punta del Este, Uruguay, agree on Alliance for Progress, President Kennedy's long-range plan for economic development of Latin America; U.S.'s Treasury Secy. Dillon scores personal triumph * 18 Ag 40

orial "Fresh Breeze from South": apocalyptic goals for next decade while assessing Latin America's past political and economic difficulties, future opportunities; notes Secy. Dillon's personal triumphs * 25 Ag 46

S. investigators in Dominican Republic to determine whether dictatorship has relaxed its grip, find bloodied victims of police brutality 22 S 46

Latin diplomats express anxiety as Pres. Kennedy sees Peru's Prado, Panama's Chiari, will confer with Argentina's Frondizi; leaders mutually interested in halting spread of Castroism, getting in on Alliance for Progress * 29 S 56

Kennedy appoints Teodoro Moscoso, Puerto Rican career diplomat with impressive credentials to head Administration's \$20 million Alliance for Progress * 17 N 56

JOIS, JOHN
Photo essay on trip across Siberia to Moscow via Trans-Siberian railroad, with Russian

peasant girl and fellow-traveler Donald Connery 21 J 48

LARIE, PIPER
In new movie *The Hustler* story of billiards, rev. 24 N 52

LAUTNER, JOHN
Designer of saucer-shaped pedestaled hillside house that hovers over Los Angeles * 25 Ag 92

LAWRENCE, MRS. DOROTHY BELL
GOP candidate for Manhattan Borough President * 28 J 32

LAWSUITS
Record high payment for personal injury awarded to Brian May victim of faulty Cutter polio vaccine * 7 J 39

Case of Overwork: Widow of Denver U. Law School Dean Gordon-Johnston awarded court settlement in workmen's compensation case on grounds husband's fatal heart attack caused by overwork * 25 Ag 42

Rosemary Clooney in courtroom sues Jose Ferrer for divorce as both wear downcast expressions 27 O 77

LAXATIVES
French invent grenade with laxative effect to break up crowds, riots * 17 N 57

LEAKEY, LOUIS See **DART, RAYMOND**

LEATHER
Leather inspired by *West Side Story* is reproduced in plastics, fake alligator 13 O 61

LEAVITT, SCOTT
Reports on manipulation of words by Red Chinese propaganda machine to serve their purposes * 8 D 17

LECTURES
LIFE Guide to lecture circuit's varied speakers on world affairs, wit and wisdom, science, women's interests * 10 N 18

LEEN, NINA
Photo essay on straw-hat circuit * 14 J 101

Photo essay with Ed Clark on Mrs. Kennedy's plan to redecorate the White House * 1 S 54

LEFKOWITZ, LOUIS
Republican candidate for Mayor of New York City 1 S 24

LEIGH, JANET
Tony Curtis kisses wife at airport on her return from Riviera following news of her father's suicide 24 Ag 40

LeMay, CURTIS
New Air Force Chief of Staff with retiring predecessor Gen. Thomas White 7 J 40

Air Force Chief of Staff Curtis LeMay displays warmer, human side in rare photo study 20 O 145

LENIN, NIKOLAI
Communism Series
Part I: The Story of Marxism: Its Men, Its March, by John K. Jessup traces history, development of Communism from Marx to Khrushchev, paintings show Lenin in mythical role as benign father of Russia, c.r., cov. 20 O 107

LENINGRAD KIROV BALLET COMPANY
Dancers Irina Kolpakova and Vladilen Semenov of U.S.-touring dance group in scene from *Giselle*, c.p. 3 N 73

LETTERS
Reproduction of letter written by Ernest Hemingway from Mayo Clinic to hospitalized nine-year-old Fritz Saviers 25 Ag 7

From Pres. Kennedy emphasizes importance of fallout shelter program 15 S 95

The Adams Papers
Part II: A Patriot Aboard, Excerpts from private writings of John Adams 3 N 78

LEVITT, ARTHUR
In Democratic primary fight with Robert Wagner to get party's nomination as candidate for New York City mayor 1 S 28

LIBERTE, (SHIP)
French liner sails away from New York harbor on last regular run; may return to U.S. for use as hotel at Seattle's World's Fair 17 N 55

LIE DETECTORS
Being widely used in plants and offices to test job applicants * 28 J 33

LIFE
Tribute to deceased author Ernest Hemingway, contributions to magazine cited * 14 J 2

C. D. Jackson reports on response to format changes, quotes from readers * 28 J 1

Correspondents
TIME-LIFE correspondents forecast peaceful but limited school integration in Atlanta, Dallas, New Orleans, Tennessee, North Carolina 25 Ag 42

Editorials
See **EDITORIALS**

Series
The Crisis in Latin America
Part IV: Latin America's Story of Turbulence 14 J 80

Part V: Prisoners of Our Geography 28 J 38

Today's Dilemmas of Love and Marriage, by Ernest Havemann
Part I: Amid Profound Change Personal Crisis 8 S 99

Part II: Modern Courtship: The Great Illusion 15 S 114

Part III: The Shadow of Divorce 22 S 110

Part IV: Intricate Balance of a Happy Marriage 29 S 112

Communism Series, by John K. Jessup
Part I: The Story of Marxism 20 O 107

Part II: The Key to Khrushchev 27 O 88

Part III: What the West Must Do to Defeat Communism 10 N 38

The Adams Papers
Part II: A Patriot Abroad 3 N 78

LIFE GUIDES
For specific details, see subject headings

Americana
25 Ag 21; 15 S 29; 22 S 21; 29 S 29; 6 O 21; 3 N 29; 17 N 23; 24 N 27; 8 D 26

Art
7 J 21; 14 J 19; 21 J 7; 4 Ag 17; 18 Ag 19; 15 S 29; 6 O 21; 20 O 29; 27 O 27; 3 N 29; 24 N 27; 1 D 27; 15 D 17

Autumn
22 S 21

Boating
27 O 27

Books
7 J 21; 14 J 19; 21 J 7; 28 J 4; 4 Ag 17; 11 Ag 11; 18 Ag 19; 25 Ag 21; 1 S 10; 8 S 25; 15 S 30; 22 S 21; 29 S 29; 6 O 21; 13 O 25; 20 O 29; 27 O 27; 3 N 29; 10 N 18; 17 N 23; 1 D 27; 8 D 24; 22 D 18

History
8 S 25; 20 O 30; 27 O 27

Holidays
1 S 10; 15 D 17

Horse Shows
27 O 27

Hunting
18 O 25

Indians
4 Ag 17

Labor Day
1 S 10

Lectures
10 N 18

Movies
7 J 21; 14 J 19; 28 J 4; 4 Ag 17; 11 Ag 11; 25 Ag 22; 1 S 10; 15 S 30; 22 S 21; 29 S 31; 13 O 25; 3 N 29; 17 N 25; 24 N 27; 8 D 26; 15 D 17; 22 D 18

Museums
22 D 18

Music
28 J 4; 4 Ag 18; 15 S 30; 29 S 31; 6 O 21; 3 N 29; 10 N 18; 1 D 27; 8 D 24; 15 D 17

Nature
14 J 19; 22 S 21; 6 O 21; 24 N 27; 22 D 18

Nightclubs
20 O 29; 8 D 26

Orchestras
6 O 21

Pageants
8 D 24

Records
7 J 21; 14 J 19; 21 J 9; 28 J 4; 4 Ag 18; 11 Ag 12; 18 Ag 20; 25 Ag 22; 1 S 10; 8 S 25; 22 S 21; 6 O 22; 20 O 30; 27 O 27; 3 N 29; 10 N 18; 17 N 25; 24 N 27; 8 D 26; 15 D 17; 22 D 18

Science
21 J 9; 4 Ag 18; 15 S 30; 29 S 31; 13 O 25; 20 O 30; 10 N 18; 8 D 24

Sport
11 Ag 12; 18 Ag 20; 6 O 22; 27 O 27; 10 O 18; 17 N 25; 1 D 27

Television
14 J 19; 21 J 9; 28 J 4; 4 Ag 18; 11 Ag 12; 18 Ag 20; 25 Ag 22; 1 S 10; 8 S 25; 15 S 30; 29 S 31; 6 O 22; 20 O 30; 27 O 27; 10 N 18; 8 D 26

Theater
7 J 21; 6 O 22; 13 O 25; 3 N 29; 17 N 25; 1 D 27

Zoos
18 Ag 19

LILLY, JOHN C.
Photo essay by Flip Schulte on experiments of Psycho-physiologist in teaching dolphins to talk; article by Dr. Lilly on his experiments 28 J 61

LINNER, STURE
Head of U.N. Congo operations is left with task of settling Congo crisis after death of close friend, fellow Swede Dag Hammarskjöld 20 O 67

LIQUEUR
Archbishop of Wales Most Rev. Alfred E. Morris joins debate, supports Sunday opening of Welsh pubs * 6 O 52

Doctors Wm. Dock, Leon Greenberg and Giorgio Lolli at conference on "Alcohol and Civilization" report on beneficial effects of alcohol in small amounts * 24 N 45

LITTLE BEAR, WILLIE
Indian rides wild horse Grizzly Sal in Calgary Stampede, later trampled to death by horse 28 J 31

LITTLE LEAGUE BASEBALL
Mrs. Pat Givan watches 12-year-old son Rex pitch for Printer's Devils in Little League game in Danville, Ind.; manager Max Price lectures boys before game, shows 10-year-old how to swing 28 J 71

Little Leaguers from El Campo, Texas wipe away tears as team loses championship to Williamsport, Pa. at El Cajon, Calif. 1 S 2

LOCOMOTIVES
Photo essay by Farrell Grehan on American steam locomotive buffs. c.p. 6 O 76

LODGE, HENRY CABOT
Tribute to late Dag Hammarskjöld by former U.S. Ambassador to U.N. Henry Cabot Lodge * 29 S 50

LOESSER, FRANK
Songwriter for Broadway-bound new musical *How to Succeed in Business without Really Trying* 25 Ag 87

LOGROLLING
Dianne Ellison of U. of Washington winning women's world birling (logrolling) title at Hayward Wis.; defeats defending champion Bette Ellis 24 Ag 44

LOLLOBRIGIDA, GINA
Meets Elizabeth Taylor at Moscow reception, both actresses wearing same Dior "original" 21 J 39

LONDON See **GREAT BRITAIN**

LOOTING
Panicky citizens of Belize, British Honduras loot store in search of food and clothing after Hurricane Hattie hits area causing damage and taking lives 10 N 2

LOREN, SOPHIA
Photo essay by Alfred Eisenstaedt, personality sketch by Dora Jane Hamblin on Italian film star, c.cov. 11 Ag 50

LOS ANGELES, CALIF.
Leonard Malin's saucer-shaped pedestaled hillside house hovers over city, c.p. 25 Ag 92

Far-right Christian Anti-Communism Crusade headed by Australian ex-evangelist Frederick C. Schwarz holds revival type meeting 1 S 39

Photo essay on fire that ravaged swank Bel Air: Brentwood sections, c.p. 17 N 42

LOUISE, TINA
Expresses self in color, wearing red dress walks lobster, c.p. 18 Ag 93

LOVE
Today's Dilemmas of Love and Marriage, by Ernest Havemann:
Part I: Amid Profound Change Personal Crisis 8 S 99
Part II: Modern Courtship: The Great Illusion 15 S 114
Part III: The Shadow of Divorce 22 S 110
Part IV: Intricate Balance of a Happy Marriage 29 S 112

LUCE, HENRY R.
Reports on interview with Pres. Eisenhower about Berlin 8 S 46

LUMBERT, HAROLD
Article by Keith Wheeler, photos by George Silk tell story of face injury to World War II Marine private in Iwo Jima 8 D 90

LUTHULL, ALBERT JOHN
Albert John Luthull South Africa's leading Negro statesman, non-violent opposer of government's apartheid policy is co-winner with Dag Hammarskjöld of Nobel Peace Prize, c.p. 17 N 81

M

MACAPAGAL, DIOSDADO
Elected new President of Philippines after turbulent campaign against incumbent Carlos P. Garcia 24 N 45

MacARTHUR, DOUGLAS
Photo essay by Carl Mydans and Gray Villet on General's triumphant return to the Philippines to celebrate island's 15th anniversary of independence; article by Carl Mydans, c.p. 14 J 36

MacARTHUR, MRS. DOUGLAS (JEAN)
Accompanies husband on anniversary visit to Philippines 14 J 39

McCOMBE, LEONARD
Photo essay on Attorney General Robert Kennedy's wife Ethel * 10 N 81

Color photos on Mass. Audubon Society's project to trace feeding habits, migratory paths of various birds * 22 D 144

McCONE, JOHN
Former AEC Chairman named new CIA chief succeeding Allen Dulles * 6 O 53

McCORMACK, JOHN
House Majority Leader expected to be new Speaker succeeding Sam Rayburn despite White House opposition, speculation runs high on McCormack's replacement with Carl Albert of Oklahoma in lead followed by Richard Bolling of Missouri, Albert Rains of Alabama * 24 N 44

McDONOUGH, JAMES
Columbia U. graduate student devises method based on computer processes to discern true authorship of literary works * 18 Ag 40

McGILL UNIVERSITY
Graduate student John Addison finds labs radioactive, investigation concludes radiation left over from historic research into radioactivity by Ernest Rutherford father of atomic physics and discoverer of the atomic nucleus * 22 S 45

McGRATH, ROBERT
Retired fire lieutenant teaches nurses at St. Gabriel's Hospital in Little Falls, Minn. to rescue patients in hospital fires, c.p. 15 S 73

McHUGH, L. C.
Jesus quoted on man's right to keep neighbors out of his bomb shelter * 6 O 52

MCLAUGHLIN, PATRICIA
In Great Britain's House of Commons condemns penny turnstiles at ladies' public lavatories * 11 Ag 34

MacLEISH, ARCHIBALD
Article on qualities that made late Ernest Hemingway a great writer 14 J 71

MacLEISH, KENNETH
Article on his record dive into Lake Maggiore, Switzerland with Swiss mathematician-turned-diver Hannes Keller 4 Ag 66

Article on theories of Dr. Louis S. B. Leakey and Dr. Raymond Dart on man's African origin * 24 N 84

MacLEOD, IAIN
Editorial "Britain's New Horizon"; hails new majority leader of Britain's House of Commons * 20 O 4

Muses on unpopularity of many political issues as he debates possible build-up of Britain's armed forces * 8 D 44

MACMILLAN, HAROLD
Britain's Prime Minister lunches at London's Buck's Club before making plea for British membership in Common Market 11 Ag 37

House of Commons endorses proposal for Britain to join the Common Market after latest dip in English gold reserves * 11 Ag 35

In proper attire shoots grouse in Yorkshire while reports keep him posted on Berlin crisis 25 Ag 41

McNAMARA, ROBERT S.
Confers with West German Defense Minister Strauss in Washington as crisis over Berlin grows 21 J 38

Submits integrated \$53.7 billion defense budget based on 10 "program packages" each covering different military mission, viewed

as quiet step toward unification of Armed Services; budget under fire from Pentagon * 20 O 52

MADISON, WIS. ZOO

Tame rabbit at zoo visits with black bears * 1 S 88

MAGIC

Article by Stanley Karnow on importance of soothsayers and the belief in the supernatural in Far East 11 Ag 7

MAILLOL, ARISTIDE

Photos by Britain's Bill Brandt of sculptor's nudes *Lille de France*, *Seated Bather*, work compared to real life female * 6 O 149

MAINE, UNIVERSITY OF

13 sorority members of Pi Beta Phi squeeze into hollowed-out trunk of oak tree but lose match to 16 fraternity members of Lambda Chi Alpha 10 N 43

MAN

Int. Congress of Human Genetics meets in Rome, sees future man as more intelligent since better educated brighter individuals are having larger families, reports on link between eye colors and certain personality patterns * 22 S 45

Article by Kenneth MacLeish on theories of Dr. Louis S. B. Leakey and Dr. Raymond Dart on man's African origin, c.d. 24 N 84

MANCHESTER GUARDIAN

Lamenting remark on Antony Armstrong-Jones' elevation to peerage * 13 O 50

MANSFIELD, JAYNE

Poses in heart shaped bathtub in all-pink bathroom, c.p. 18 Ag 94

MANSFIELD, MIKE

Senate Majority Leader and Minority Leader Everett Dirksen complain about House adjournment forcing Senate acceptance of its version of foreign aid bills * 6 O 52

MANTLE, MICKEY

Photo essay on race with Roger Maris, to outdo "Babe" Ruth's record of 60 home runs in one season, c.cov. 18 Ag 62

MAO TSE-TUNG

Communism Series
Part I: The Story of Marxism: Its Men, Its March. John K. Jessup byliner traces history, development of Communism, cov. 20 O 107

Field Marshall Montgomery praises Red leader on return from Red China * 27 O 80

MAPS

Sea lanes for Spanish trade, main routes of conquistadors, roads of liberators of Latin America, c.map 14 JI 87

Pictorial map for auto tour through Oregon, Washington, Idaho, Montana, and Nevada, c.map 11 Ag 68

Southern and border state desegregation percentages, map 25 Ag 42

World-wide path of radioactive fallout from Russia's nuclear tests in the atmosphere, and locations of detection network, map 6 O 54

MARGARET, PRINCESS OF GREAT BRITAIN

Holds new son David Albert Charles, Viscount Linley in photo taken by husband Antony Armstrong-Jones 8 D 43

MARGAYS SEE ANIMALS

MARIS, ROGER

Photo essay on Mickey Mantle to outdo "Babe" Ruth's record of 60 home runs in one season, c. cov. 18 Ag 62

Reports on feelings, tensions during game against Baltimore Orioles which afforded him final chance to better "Babe" Ruth's record 29 S 97

MARRIAGE

Today's Dilemmas of Love and Marriage, by Ernest Havemann

Part I: Amid Profound Change Personal Crisis 8 S 99

Part II: Modern Courtship: The Great Illusion 15 S 114

Part III: The Shadow of Divorce 22 S 110

Part IV: Intricate Balance of a Happy Marriage 29 S 112

MARSHALL, SARAH

Brief sketch on actress-daughter of Herbert Marshall, c.p. 27 O 113

MARX, KARL

Communism Series
Part I: The Story of Marxism: Its Men, Its March. John K. Jessup byliner traces history, development of Communism, cov. 20 O 107

MARYLAND

State Dept.'s Asst. chief of protocol Pedro Sanjuan appeals to legislative council of states general assembly for new state anti-discrimination law, cites humiliation to African ambassadors refused service by Md. restaurants * 22 S 44

Editorial "Halfway House to Equality on Highway 40"; praises desegregation of some Route 40 restaurants * 17 N 6

Photo essay by Ted Russell with remarks of people involved tells story of racial struggle on U.S. Route 40 8 D 32

MASSEY, ANNA

Brief sketch on actress-daughter of Raymond Massey 27 O 117

MATHEMATICS

N.Y. Yankees' Roger Maris, Mickey Mantle in race to outdo "Babe" Ruth's record of 60 home runs in one season; mathematical formula "Bernoulli's distribution" being used to figure odds, formula explained 18 Ag 66

Signed article by Ernest Havemann on Ziv Mayer, phenomenally successful mathematical horse player at Tijuana's Caliente Race Track 6 O 31

MAURITANIA

Free Chinese fearful lest U.S. deal to accept Outer Mongolia into UN in return for admission of Mauritania put Red China closer to UN seat * 11 Ag 38

Editorial "The Fight for Principle"; criti-

cizes Soviet tactic of tying admission of Outer Mongolia to admission of Mauritania; moral principle demands U.S. stand fast against mounting pressure to admit Red Chinese governments to U.N. * 22 S 4

MAYANS

Univ. of Pennsylvania Museum archeologists discover relics among ruins of Tikal, Mayan culture center in Guatemala, c.p. 11 Ag 45

MAYER, ZIV

Signed article by Ernest Havemann on phenomenally successful mathematical horse player at Tijuana's Caliente Race Track 6 O 31

MEADOWS, JAYNE

With Steve Allen in scene from summer theater production of *The Fourposter*, c.p. 14 JI 102

MEASLES

Members of Harvard research team announce discovery of effective measles vaccine at National Institutes of Health in Bethesda, Md. 17 N 145

MEAT

Dr. Ralph Durham of Texas Technological College perfects and test-markets process of injecting fat into meat to produce artificial marbling * 13 O 51

MEDARIS, JOHN B.

Former Army Missile Chief quoted on importance of competent defensive system in urging continuation of Nike-Zeus anti-missile program * 29 S 56

MEDICINE

A.M.A. convention in New York City; doctors at Coliseum visit various exhibits; new techniques, treatments and equipment reviewed 7 JI 31

Doctors at Houston State Psychiatric Inst. use new tachistoscope to test patients' reactions to varied images 14 JI 97

National Health Education Committee reports statistics on fatal diseases; heart & circulatory diseases, cancer, diseases of infancy; average U.S. life span up * 18 Ag 41

Doctors and mathematicians explore possible uses of computers in diagnosis at meeting in Endicott, N. Y.; hope to reduce all symptoms to numerical measurements and feed them to computers for storage and handling * 20 O 53

New York City Health Dept. closes down city's tattoo parlors after tracing surge of serum hepatitis to tattoo needles and dye solutions * 20 O 53

Harvard Medical School researchers, successfully experimenting with dogs devise heart treatment using pump apparatus electronically controlled by patient's heartbeat to open unused arteries, provide heart with enough blood, oxygen to survive, c.d. 20 O 63

Surgeons at Univ. of Ark. Medical school use sterile plastic bag connected to the patient to seal off infectious bacteria during surgery; doctors at San Antonio's Southwest Foundation wear space suits, work in steam-filled room on organs removed from bodies; hope technique may help lead to successful transplants of human organs 17 N 65

MEETINGS

American leaders meet in Punta del Este, Uruguay, agree on Alliance for Progress, President Kennedy's long-range plan for economic development of Latin America 18 Ag 40

48 State Supreme Court Justices pose at site of initial Dred Scott hearing during national conference of chief justices in St. Louis, Mo. 18 Ag 44A

International Astronomical Union meets in Berkeley, Calif.; traditional neutrality marred by futile Red attempt to oust Nationalist China as member; elects Russia's Victor Ambartsumian president, accomplishments * 25 Ag 42

Yugoslav President Tito welcomes Nasser, Archbishop Makarios, Yemen's Prince Al-Hassan, Cuba's Dorticos, to Belgrade conference of neutralists 8 S 50

Cambodia's Sihanouk, U.A.R.'s Nasser, Ethiopia's Haile Selassie, Yugoslavia's Tito, Indonesia's Sukarno, India's Nehru, and Ghana's Nkrumah drink toast to peace at Belgrade Conference 15 S 56

Int. Congress of Human Genetics meets in Rome; sees future man as more intelligent since better educated brighter individuals are having larger families, reports on link between eye colors and certain personality patterns * 22 S 45

SEATO's military strategists face harsh reality of Communist aggression at Bangkok meeting * 13 O 50

MEMPHIS BELLE (AIRPLANE)

Crew of World War II B-17 first plane to drop 25 bombs on Germany goes before it in first reunion, duplicating World War II photo 22 S 47

MENDERES, ADNAN

New Turkish government shocks world with vengeful punishment of overthrown Menderes regime, Menderes, his foreign minister and finance minister hanged, 12 others sentenced to life imprisonment * 22 S 45

MENEGHINI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA

Quoted on estranged wife Maria Callas as he files suit for divorce * 11 Ag 35

MENTAL DISEASES

Doctors at Houston State Psychiatric Institute use new tachistoscope to test patients' reactions to varied images 14 JI 97

MERCOURI, MELINA

Photo essay on filming of *S.S. Phaedra* co-starring Anthony Perkins, c.p. 6 O 121

MERCURY ASTRONAUTS

See ASTRONAUTS

MERRILL, MRS. SI.

Plays with pet margay Montezuma 1 D 81

MERRIAM-WEBSTER PUBLISHING CO.

Merriam-Webster publishing new edition of

its unabridged dictionary which will incorporate new words, phrases of modern era; field of chemistry alone will add 17,000 new terms * 15 S 55

Editorial "A Non-Word Deluge"; reviews Webster's Third New International Dictionary, dislikes new inclusions but admits they're necessary in the interest of progress; sentence made up of new words pokes fun at dictionary * 27 O 4

METEORITES

Report by David Bergamini on discovery of one-celled organisms in meteorites by team of four scientists; organisms resemble fossils * 8 D 45

METROPOLITAN MUSEUM OF ART

Pays \$2.3 million at auction for Rembrandt's painting *Aristotle Contemplating the Bust of Homer* * 24 N 44

METROPOLITAN OPERA COMPANY

Manager Rudolf Bing cancels 1961-62 opera season because of wage dispute with orchestra members, Labor Secy. Arthur Goldberg to aid negotiations 18 Ag 40

Mezzo-soprano Rosalind Elias gets huge publicity boost from press agent's gimmicks 20 O 57

Cancellation of 1961-62 season prevented by intervention of Labor Secy. Arthur Goldberg; Goldberg stands on chair to read President Kennedy's message to opening night audience at intermission 3 N 52

Australian opera star Joan Sutherland gets tremendous standing ovation after historic Metropolitan debut in *Lucia di Lammermoor* 8 D 42

MEXICO

The Crisis in Latin America

Part IV: Latin America's Story of Turbulence; political history; middle income family, factory worker illustrate economic progress 14 JI 80

Mexican government underwrites service of mobile supermarkets for benefits of poverty stricken peasants in Mexico City * 21 JI 38

Signed article by Ernest Havemann on Ziv Mayer, phenomenally successful mathematical horse player at Tijuana's Caliente Race Track 6 O 31

MEYNER, ROBERT B.

Norma, a baby elephant, attempts to join Governor's Day luncheon at Trenton, N. J., in between Governor and wife 29 S 2

MICHELMORE, MARGERY

U.S. Peace Corps member's postcard describing primitive living conditions in Nigeria falls into hands of student extremists, causes furor among Africans; Margery, in Puerto Rico, apologizes, pondering new assignment 27 O 84

Addresses trainees at Puerto Rico Peace Corps camp, transcript of trainees' questions, Margery's answers lends insight to Nigerian incident 3 N 115

MICHIGAN, UNIVERSITY OF

Alumnus Leo T. Norville gives retiring history professor Preston W. Slosson check for \$10,000, hopes to inspire other alumni * 4 Ag 44

MICHIKO, CROWN PRINCESS OF JAPAN

Wins ladies doubles in annual palace tennis tournament in Tokyo, with partner after game 28 JI 35

MICKEY MOUSE

East German Communists accuse Mickey Mouse Clubs of subversion; say children's groups promote exodus of refugees, d 11 Ag 35

MICROBIOLOGY

Sketch on Hungarian-born scientist Leo Szilard, his new book, new career as microbiologist 1 S 75

MIDAS III

U.S. successfully launches satellite which scans skies for other rocket launching and pinpoint sources of heat * 21 JI 39

MIDDLE EAST

Keith Wheeler reports on Nasser's calm reaction to bloodless coup in Syria that results in break with U.A.R. 13 O 50

MIDWAY ISLANDS

Photo essay on graceful sea birds of Midway Islands, c.p. 17 N 112

MILL, GJON

Photo essay on actress-daughters of actors * 27 O 113

Photo essay on Chartres Cathedral * 15 D 52

MILLS, HAYLEY

Brief sketch on actress-daughter of John Mills 27 O 113

MILWAUKEE BRAVES

Article by Paul O'Neil on veteran pitcher Warren Spahn 1 S 13

MIMIEUX, YVETTE

Photo essay on beautiful young film star, c.p. 22 S 65

MINICABS

Invaade London; properly attired gentleman ponders fitting into new taxi 7 JI 2

MIRRORS

East German policeman uses mirror to reflect sunlight in eyes of photographer and block news coverage of Red border tightening in Berlin 1 S 2

MISS AMERICA

Three U. of Mississippi coeds cop state titles for contest—Sarah Kay Burns Miss Missouri, Annice Raye Jernigan Miss Mississippi, Rita Wilson Miss Tennessee 25 Ag 58

Miss North Carolina, Maria Beale Fletcher wins title, runnersup 15 S 52

MISS CANADA

Pageant officials fire Miss Canada, Connie-Gail Feller because of her father's complaints, give crown to Nina Holden 6 O 53

MISSILES See Rockets

MISS INTERNATIONAL BEAUTY

Miss Republic of China Dolly Ma hugs Miss Finland Marja Ryona 4 Ag 42

MISSISSIPPI, UNIVERSITY OF

Three coeds cop state titles for Miss America

contest; Sarah Kay Burns Miss Missouri, Annice Raye Jernigan Miss Mississippi, Rita Wilson Miss Tennessee 25 Ag 58

MISS NORTH CAROLINA

Miss North Carolina, Maria Beale Fletcher wins Miss America title 15 S 53

MISS SWEDEN

Miss Sweden Gunilla Knutsson and Harvi senior Jim Ullyot aboard motor scooter they were forced to abandon for lack of proper license plates 27 O 80

MISS TEEN-AGE AMERICA

Scenes from Miss Teen-Age America contest won by Diane Cox of Virginia 27 O 82

MISS WORLD

Rosemarie Frankland grimaces toward photographer and expresses fatigue at new title 17 N 54

MISS UNIVERSE

Marlene Schmidt, East German refugee wins title 28 JI 35

MITFORD, JESSICA

Describes foreigner's impression of U.S. motor travel * 4 Ag 7

MODELS (FASHION)

See also CLOTHING

Special Report by Eleanor Graves on model agent James Harkrider 21 JI 1

Russian models are hit of Russian exhibit fashion show in Paris 6 O 61

MOFFO, ANNA

Photo essay on opera star 24 N 101

MOISEVYEV DANCE CO.

Guests at three parties hosted by Elizabeth Taylor, Eddie Fisher, Janet Leigh, to Curtis * 14 JI 106

MOLOTOV, VYACHESLAV

Saunters down Vienna street seemingly concerned with current blasts from Khrushchev for his Stalinism 3 N 55

MONAT, PAWEŁ

Ex-Polish colonel, defector to U.S. and Communist agent in Washington, D.C., reports on ease with which secret data can be obtained in U.S. * 18 Ag 7

MONGOLIA, OUTER

Free Chinese fearful lest U.S. deal to accept Outer Mongolia into UN in return for mission of Mauritania put Red China closer to UN seat; assured of unrelenting U.S. position on Red China's admission to UN 11 Ag 38

Editorial "The Fight for Principle"; Criticizes Soviet tactic of tying admission of Outer Mongolia to admission of Mauritania; moral principle demands U.S. stand fast against mounting pressure to admit Chinese governments to U.N. * 22 S 4

Soviets pull blunder by manufacturing, canceling fake Mongolian stamps in Hungary, promote Mongolia as independent, sovereign nation before UN debate on admission 20 O 53

MONKS

Textpiece by Stanley Karnow on importance of soothsayers and the belief in the supernatural in Far East; tells of visit to cloistered Buddhist monk, Acharn 11 Ag 7

MONROE, MARILYN

Escorted by Joe Di Maggio to hospital 7 JI 43

MONROE DOCTRINE

Importance of document to U.S. and Latin American relations, varied interpretation excerpt * 14 JI 84

MONSOON

Photo essay by Brian Brake and excerpts from poems of Tagore, Kalidasa, Uddin, Nirupam Deb dramatize effects of monsoon on people and lands of India, c.p. 8 S 62

MONTAGNE, PROSPER

Article by Warren Young reviews recently published English translation of chef's famous cookbook *Larousse Gastronomique* 20 O 16

MONTAIGNE, MICHEL EYQUEM DE

Statue in Paris appears to be girl-watching 27 O 120

MONTANA

Photo essay on historic American Northwest Pictorial map for auto tour, list of tour attractions, costs, accommodations, c.map 11 Ag 66

MONT BLANC

Photographer Charles Bonnay French par-chutist Jacques Dubourg and Daniel Cam jump onto Mt. Blanc from 17,000 ft. unstable sport chutes, c.p. 20 O 73

MONTGOMERY, BERNARD L., VISCOUNT

Returns from Red China, praises Mao Tse-tung * 27 O 80

MOREAU, GUSTAVE

Photo essay on 19th century artist's rod-covered works; sculpture and paintings have mythological overtones; career reviewed portrait of artist by Georges Rouault, 21 JI 68

MORRIS, ALFRED E.

Archbishop of Wales joins debate, supports Sunday opening of Welsh pubs * 6 O 52

MORSE, ROBERT

Stars in <

Cassin describes final days of climb and descent 25 Ag 51

UNTAINS

suspended in space over Alps, survivors of Chamomix cable car disaster wait for rescue after French jet cuts cable and six fall to death 8 S 54

photographer Charles Bonnay, French parashutists Jacques Dubourg and Daniel Camus jump onto Mt. Blanc from 17,060 ft., using steerable sport chutes, c.p. 20 O 73

Apalachian Mountain Club members enjoy outdoors with hike along section of Appalachian Trail in New Hampshire 22 D 155

FUJISE MOUNTAIN CLIMBING

McKINLEY

SEE MOUNTAIN CLIMBING

IES

es in *Toyland*: Walt Disney produces gay holiday treat in film version of Victor Herbert's operetta starring Ray Bolger, Tommy Sands, Annette, and Ed Wynn, rev., c.p. 8 D 55

ck Street: Fannie Hurst's novel becomes movie for third time, three versions reviewed, rev. 8 S 140

akfast at *Tiffany's*: stars Audrey Hepburn, c.p., rev. 8 S 133

olopatra: Photo essay on scar-throated star Elizabeth Taylor's return to filming in Rome after many setbacks, c.e.v. 6 O 93

fter *Drum Song*: Bob Willoughby photographs brocade evening clothes modeled amid San Francisco Chinatown sets of movie, c.p. 10 N 62

ari: New French actress Michele Girardon in location for film in Africa 21 J 80

Homestead Machine: Stars Paula Prentiss, Jim Hutton, Steve McQueen and Brigid Bazlen 18 Ag 96

ayles: Directed by Robert Rossen stars Jackie Gleason, Paul Newman, George C. Scott, Piper Laurie in story of billiards champions; scenes, rev. 24 N 52

gment at *Nuremberg*: Stanley Kramer in stars Spencer Tracy, Burt Lancaster, Maximilian Schell, Richard Widmark, Montgomery Clift, Judy Garland and Marlene Dietrich, scenes, rev. 15 D 121

on the *Bounty*: Report by David Keating on catastrophe-ridden filming of new version on Tahiti starring Marlon Brando; mishaps described 20 O 21

is *Blues*: Diaphanous Carroll, Sidney Poitier, Joanne Woodward and Paul Newman co-starring; music by Duke Ellington, c.p. 3 N 67

oad to *Hong Kong*: Bob Hope and Bing Crosby cross London set with saronged Dorothy Lamour during filming of movie 8 O 54

Phaedra: Photo essay on filming of movie starring Greece's Melina Mercouri and co-starring Anthony Perkins, c.p. 6 O 121

Truth: Brigitte Bardot stars in movie with an amoral girl charged with murdering man who rejected her, c.e.v. 28 J 81

Side Story: Jerome Robbins and Leonard Bernstein's hit Broadway musical stars Natalie Wood, Richard Beymer, Russ Tamblyn, George Chakiris, Rita Moreno; scenes, c.p. 20 O 80

LIFE Guide

Truth, *Goodbye Again* * 7 J 21

Naked Edge, *Fate of a Man*, *The Fabulous World of Jules Verne* * 14 J 19

nu, *Guns of Navarone*, *Parent Trap*, *Fabulous World of Jules Verne*, *Master of the World*, *Ezodus*, *Spartacus*, *The Alamo*, *Gone With the Wind*, *The Naked Edge*, *The Pleasures of His Company*, *Saturday Night and Sunday Morning*, *On the Double*, *Man in the Moon*, *The Truth*, *Romanoff and Juliet*, *Two Women*, *La Dolce Vita*, *Rocco and His Brothers*, *By Love Possessed* * 28 J 4

u, *Honeymoon Machine* * 4 Ag 17

ncis of *Assisi*, *Two Roads Together*, *Tammy*, *My True Love* * 11 Ag 11

Young Doctors, *Master of the World*, *The Joker* * 25 Ag 12

Sand Castle * 1 S 10

September, * 15 S 30

ple Noon * 22 S 21

With the Suitcase * 29 S 31

ustler * 13 O 25

on films all with views of faraway places 8 N 29

Comancheros, *The Kitchen* * 17 N 25

er *Drum Song*, *A Summer to Remember* 24 N 2

Paradise * 8 D 26

Belton in *Paradise*, *Midsummer Night's Dream* * 15 D 17

ing of educational films for the nature lover * 11 D 18

HL, JIM

rbort racer and boat bob beneath hull of opponent Bill Leutner's boat after collision during race; Muehl escapes unscathed 25 Ag 44

LIKEN, JOHN

ports on U.S. plans, problems and prospects for upcoming U.N. meeting * 1 S 38

ort on importance of smaller, emergence of nations to U.N. * 28 S 48

ates U.S. mission to the U.N. under Paul Stevenson * 6 O 52

ort on General Maxwell Taylor's trouble-shooting journey to South Vietnam and the problems U.S. faces in protecting that nation from Communism * 27 O 52

LOZ MARIN, LUIS

ident and Mrs. Kennedy host White House reception for Gov. and Mrs. Muñoz Marin in Puerto Rico featuring concert by cellist Pablo Casals 24 N 40

DER

les Boothroyd, Mrs. Jeanette Sullivan and Denise Sullivan murdered by unemployed miner Abel Aragon while on tour of west * 14 J 51

o essay, article by Herbert Brean on mysterious circumstances surrounding sinking of yacht *Bluebell* 1 D 30

MURPHY, CHARLES J. V.

Article describes meeting with Nationalist China's President Chiang Kai-shek * 6 O 108

MURPHY, MICHAEL

New York City Police Commissioner quoted on difficulty of trying to fight crime and public opinion simultaneously * 11 Ag 35

MUSEUM OF SCIENCE AND INDUSTRY (PORTLAND, ORE.)

And Portland, Oregon Zoo (Zooms) benefit from charity ball and auction 27 O 57

MUSEUMS

Rash of art thefts prompts queries regarding possible motives * 11 Ag 34

Univ. of Pennsylvania Museum archeologists discover relics among ruins of Tikal, Mayan culture center in Guatemala 11 Ag 45

Photo essay on wave of art thefts, reasons 8 S 87

800-year-old apse from Church of San Martin in Fuentidueña, Spain is moved to The Cloisters on loan from Spanish government in return for six Romanesque frescoes 20 O 93

Dr. Paul Dudley White leads group on "fall ride for fitness"; stops at Bicycle Museum of Roger Johnson at Hadley; try out museum's antiques 10 N 71

Raymond Dughi, curator of Museum of Natural History in Aix-en-Provence has excavated over 150 dinosaur eggs 17 N 76

LIFE Guide lists natural history museums * 22 D 18

MUSIC

See also CONDUCTORS, OPERA, ORCHESTRAS, RECORDS, SINGERS

Metropolitan Opera's Manager Rudolph Bing cancels 1961-62 season over wage dispute with orchestra members; hope seen by intervention of Labor Secy. Goldberg * 18 Ag 40

Preview of Broadway-bound new musicals by top songwriters—Richard Adler's *Kwamina*, Noel Coward's *Sail Away*, Howard Dietz and Arthur Schwartz' *The Gay Life*, Frank Loesser's *How to Succeed in Business without Really Trying* 25 Ag 87

Cancellation of 1961-62 Metropolitan Opera Co. season prevented by intervention of Labor Secy. Arthur Goldberg; Goldberg stands on chair to read President Kennedy's message to opening night audience at intermission 3 N 52

World's top pianist Artur Schnabel plays piano in Paris town house reminiscent of Chopin era; to give 10 concerts at Carnegie Hall this fall, will not repeat single selection, c.p. 17 N 118

LIFE Guide

Programs at Los Angeles' Pilgrimage Theater, Washington Park in Milwaukee, New Orleans Summer Pop series, New York's Museum of Modern Art * 28 J 4

Listing of summer concerts and musical events, dates, places, stars * 4 Ag 18

San Francisco Opera opening to star Joan Sutherland in Lucia di Lammermoor, other events; Monterey Jazz Festival to feature Duke Ellington, others; schedules * 15 S 80

Indian musician Ravi Shankar on tour in U.S., schedules * 29 S 31

Listing of major U.S., Canadian symphony orchestras as season opens; opening dates, programs, conductors noted * 6 O 21

Herbert von Karajan and Berlin Philharmonic on tour in U.S. midwest, schedule * 3 N 29

Debut of Washington Collegium * 10 N 18

San Francisco Symphony opens season with Enrique Jorda conducting, Pianist Stephen Bishop, forthcoming events scheduled * 1 D 27

Boston's Handel & Hayden Society to present *The Messiah* over the Christmas holidays; Mozart's *The Magic Flute* to be given by Opera Society of Washington; cellist Janos Starker to appear at Corcoran Gallery, Judy Garland at National Guard Armory, schedules dates * 8 D 24

Pro Musica troupe performing medieval, Renaissance melodies at The Cloisters, Korean Orphans chorus on U.S. tour, Composer La Montaine's *Novellis*, *Novellis* premiering in Washington Cathedral, schedules * 15 D 17

MYDANS, CARL

Signed article, photos on Gen. MacArthur's return to Philippines 14 J 36

N

NASSER, GAMAL ABDUL

Yugoslav President Tito welcomes Nasser at Belgrade conference of neutrals 8 S 50

Syrian Army officers revolt causes split in U.A.R. * 6 O 52

Keith Wheeler reports on Nasser's calm reaction to bloodless coup in Syria * 13 O 50

Flirting with "National Socialism" to reorganize Egypt and own image * 17 N 57

NATIONAL GALLERY (LONDON)

Goya's portrait of Duke of Wellington stolen 8 S 91

NATIONAL GUARD

See UNITED STATES—ARMED FORCES

NATIONAL HEALTH EDUCATION COMMITTEE

Reports statistics on fatal diseases * 18 Ag 41

NATIONAL PARKS See Parks

NATIONAL YOUTH CONFERENCE ON THE ATOM

U.S. teen-agers convene in Chicago for 3rd annual Conference 8 D 117

NATURALISTS See Nature

NATURE

LIFE's Special Issue: Our Splendid Outdoors; campers in Grand Teton Mts., foldout c.e.v. 22 D

Editorial "Uses and Promises of America's Land"; urges Americans end urban sprawl, make our cities and their outskirts more livable 22 D 14

Stephen C. Wilson photographs his 7-year-old son Christopher's ("Crix") discoveries of nature in his backyard 22 D 87

Photo essay by Alfred Eisenstaedt on America's elite of naturalists 22 D 103

Article by naturalist-philosopher Joseph W. Krutch on man's historical relationship to nature with special emphasis on views of romanticists, evolutionists, r., c.r. 22 D 112

Paintings by Rudolf Freund depict original symbiotic existence of American wildlife, havoc wrought by man's misuse of nature, results of modern attempts to restore lost harmony, c.r. 22 D 159

LIFE Guide

Oak tree which supposedly inspired poet Joyce Kilmer in New Brunswick, N. J.; other arboreal memorials to poet listed * 14 J 19

List keyed to the calendar, of Canada's and U.S.'s best fall scenes * 22 S 21

Hawk Mountain Sanctuary, Monterey (Calif.) Monarch butterfly O 21

Vampire bats on display at Tucson's Arizona-Sonora Desert Museum, poinsettias in bloom in San Diego, Calif. * 24 N 27

Listing of things to do, see and read for the nature lover, d. 22 D 18

NEEDLES

U.S. Air Force's plans to orbit cloud of needles to serve as tiny communications satellites causes stir among astronomers * 11 Ag 35

NEGROES

Frank D. Reeves first Negro appointed to D.C.'s board of commissioners found guilty of tax evasion by Senate, refused nomination * 7 J 38

Seretse Khama becomes one of two Africans on Bechuanaland protectorate's council, ousted by British official 7 J 43

TIME-LIFE correspondents forecast peaceful but limited school integration in Atlanta, Dallas, New Orleans, Tennessee, North Carolina; Southern and border state desegregation percentages mapped * 25 Ag 42

Article by George McMillan on peaceful school integration in Atlanta, Ga. * 15 S 35

Hidden techniques for denying Negroes vote in many areas of South * 15 S 54

Editorial "Halfway House to Equality on Highway 40"; praises partial integration of restaurants on Maryland's Route 40 * 17 N 6

Albert John Luthuli South Africa's leading Negro statesman; non-violent opposer of government's apartheid policy is co-winner with Dag Hammarskjöld of Nobel Peace Prize, c.p. 17 N 81

Photo essay by Ted Russell with remarks of people involved tells story of racial struggle on U.S. Route 40 8 D 32

NEHRU, JAWAHARLAL

And daughter Mrs. Indira Gandhi on state visit to Washington pose at White House with President and Mrs. Kennedy 17 N 4

NEUTRAL NATIONS

Ten neutralist leaders rated in order of their Communist fears 25 Ag 43

Yugoslavia's Tito welcomes U.A.R.'s Nasser, Cyprus President Archbishop Makarios, Yemen's Prince Al-Hassan, Cuba's President Dorticos to Belgrade conference of neutrals 8 S 50

Robert Elson reports Belgrade Conference gave West little reason for trust * 15 S 54

Cambodia's Sihanouk, U.A.R.'s Nasser, Ethiopia's Haile Selassie, Yugoslavia's Tito, Indonesia's Sukarno, India's Nehru, and Ghana's Nkrumah drink toast to peace at Belgrade Conference 15 S 56

Kennedy Administration toughens line on foreign aid to part-time friends of U.S.; more careful distribution of aid to Yugoslavia expected in view of Tito's behavior at Belgrade Conference of neutrals * 22 S 45

NEVADA

Photo essay on historic American Northwest, pictorial map for auto tour; list of tourist attractions, costs, accommodations, c.p., d.e. map 11 Ag 66

NEWBURGH, N. Y.

Editorial "Where Charity Begins"; praises, reviews town's examination of social welfare programs * 28 J 36B

NEW ENGLAND

Editorial "New England's Gift to All"; praises Puritan spirit founded on quest for truth and urges Americans to maintain same spirit today * 3 N 4

NEW GUINEA

Photo essay, article by Richard Stolley on search for New York Governor Rockefeller's son Michael who disappeared in hazardous swamplands while on expedition for Harvard's Peabody Museum 1 D 40

NEW JERSEY

Richard Hughes captures Governorship in surprise win over Ike's ex-Labor Secy. James Mitchell * 17 N 56

NEWKIRK, JOSEPH

Drunkard causes stir aboard United Air Lines flight from Los Angeles to Chicago, attempts to assault plane captain; sentenced to 90 days in jail * 21 J 39

NEW LINCOLN SCHOOL

Third graders at progressive New York School write, direct, produce, make costumes and perform drama—*Two Bloody Weapons* 13 O 89

NEWMAN, PAUL

In new movie *The Hustler* story of billiards champions, rev. 24 N 52

NEW YORK AQUARIUM

Ookie the Walrus peers over 7½ ft. fence at neighbor Olaf 11 Ag 88

NEW YORK CITY

Mayorality election coming up; split in Democratic ranks as Wagner attempts to free himself from the machine * 7 J 39

GOP selects Mrs. Dorothy Bell Lawrence as its candidate for Manhattan Borough President * 28 J 32

Republicans optimistic over chances of Rockefeller-sponsored Louis Lefkowitz in N.Y.'s mayorality race against Dem. Robert Wagner because of Wagner's split with Tammany Hall * 18 Ag 41

Editorial "A School Rat and Reform"; deplores scandals of politics-dominated, graft-ridden public school system * 25 Ag 46

Photo essay on mayorality race: Republican candidate Louis Lefkowitz, Democratic primary fight between incumbent Robert Wagner on re-form ticket and Democratic organization's choice Arthur Levitt; running mates, party bosses; article by Murray Kempton 1 S 24

N.Y.'s Mayor Robert Wagner smiles after winning primary fight 15 S 56

Workman hangs precariously on ropechairs above N.Y. skyline as he polishes eagle 61 stories up on Chrysler building 13 O 52

Health Dept. closes down city's tattoo parlors 20 O 53

Mayorality race won by Democrat Robert Wagner * 17 N 56

NEW YORK INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT (IDLEWILD)

Photo essay by Dmitri Kessel on Idlewild Airport, c.p. 22 S 70

NEW YORK STATE SUPREME COURT

Railroads file suit asking exemption from old "full-crew" laws, claim superfluous employees cost them \$12 million yearly, unions fight * 11 Ag 34

NEW YORK YANKEES

Photo essay on Roger Maris, Mickey Mantle in race to outdo "Babe" Ruth's record of 60 home runs in one season; mathematical formula "Bernoulli's distribution" being used to figure odds, c.e.v. 18 Ag 62

Roger Maris reports on feelings, tension during game against Baltimore Orioles which afforded him final chance to better Babe Ruth's record of 60 home runs in 154 games, considers himself lucky despite failure 29 S 97

Bob Turley stands on stool to snap photo of Roger Maris whose homer just won third World Series game 13 O 55

NIAGARA FALLS, N. Y.

Report by Warren Young on Hill Family of Ontario and their insatiable desire to conquer great waterfalls of Niagara River 29 S 21

NIGERIA

U.S. Peace Corps member Margery Michelmore's postcard describing primitive living conditions in Nigeria falls into hands of student extremists, causes furor among Africans * 27 O 84

Briton named John Greystoke jumps through hatch of airplane over Nigerian jungle, resemblance to fictional Tarzan whose name was also John Greystoke * 24 N 45

NIGHTCLUBS

Mitzi Gaynor's recordbreaking nightclub act at Las Vegas' Flamingo Hotel 4 Ag 48

"Philippine Festival," nightclub revue imported from Manila is smash hit at Dunes in Las Vegas, c.p. 17 N 123

Photo essay on new dance craze the Twist, celebrities flock to New York's Peppermint Lounge 24 N 74

LIFE Guide

List of top U.S. nightclubs with reviews, performers noted * 20 O 29

List of banjo music at nation's nightclubs * 8 D 26

NIXON, RICHARD M.

Refuses to seek Calif. gubernatorial nomination in effort to maintain strong national position * 21 J 38

In dilemma over possible entry into Calif.'s gubernatorial race against Dem. Gov. Pat Brown * 18 Ag 41

At American Legion Convention quoted on Khrushchev's "crude" shrewdness * 22 S 44

NKRUMAH, KWAME

Ghana's leader becomes increasingly pro-Red, examples * 6 O 53

Chagrined by Queen Elizabeth's gesture toward son of his jailed political opponent Joseph Appiah and Sir Stafford Cripps' daughter Peggy Cripps Appiah * 24 N 45

With Queen Elizabeth on state visit to Ghana walks toward spectacle in her honor staged by anti-Nkrumah Ashanti leader Otumfuo Sir Osei Agyemman Prempeh II 24 N 46

NOBEL PRIZE FOR PEACE

South Africa's leading Negro statesman Albert John Luthuli co-winner with Dag Hammarskjöld * 17 N 81

NORTH, MRS. HELEN

Eight children of widow, ten children of widower Francis Beardsley attend their parents' marriage at Carmel, Calif. mission 22 S 2

NORTH CAROLINA

Pres. Kennedy reviews troops at Fort Bragg, addresses Univ. of North Carolina commencement at Chapel Hill, is awarded honorary LL.D. 20 O 53

NORTHWEST

Photo essay on historic American Northwest including scenic parks, dunes, bridges, forests and lakes. Pictorial map for auto tour through Oregon, Washington, Idaho, Montana, and Nevada; list of tourist attractions, costs, accommodations, c.p., c.map 11 Ag 66

NORVILLE, LEO T.

U. of Mich. Alumnus gives retiring history Professor Preston W. Slosson check for \$10,000, hopes to inspire other alumni * 4 Ag 44

NOSES

Tiny chipmunk rubs noses with St. Bernard named Hughey at Fritz Connors' home in Columbus, Ohio 20 O 160

NOVAK, KIM

Expresses self in color, wears purple shirt, hits purple punching bag, c.p. 18 Ag 93

NOWAK, DAVID

Leaning from train window, Army Specialist 4th Class lifts, bride Darlene up for farewell kiss as he leaves Detroit with National Guard unit for Fort Benning, Ga. 20 O 58

NUCLEAR TESTING

Editorial "Crucial Burst of Truth"; condemns Russia's resumption of atomic testing * 8 S 4

Attitude in Britain toward ban-the-bomb groups seems to be changing with Hugh Gaitskell's re-election, Earl and Lady Bertrand Russell's arrest for threatening rally and sitdown demonstration to coincide with Battle of Britain Day procession * 22 S 44

U.S. disarmament adviser John J. McCloy blasts Russian H-bomb explosions in the atmosphere as U.S. sets off safe tunnel blasts in Nevada's Rainier Mesa; reason for Soviet blasts, besides terrorizing the world, is to test triggering devices * 22 S 44

London police drag off ban-the-bomb demonstrators who sat down in streets when police thwarted a planned march on Whitehall, inspired by already jailed philosopher Bertrand Russell 29 S 54

Map shows world-wide path of radioactive fallout from Russia's nuclear tests in the atmosphere, and locations of detection network 6 O 54

Russia's plan to detonate 50-megaton bomb becomes U.N. delegates' chief topic, Communist delegates squirm as speeches denounce Russia; U.S. faces decision on resumption of atmospheric testing in interest of national security * 27 O 79

Drawings illustrate military uselessness of Russia's 50-megaton nuclear explosion as opposed to effectiveness of several smaller bombs, underlining theory Russian blast purely a scare tactic 10 N 34

Information on radiation fallout from Russia's atmospheric nuclear testing; film shows fallout particles in Jacksonville, Fla. air sample, drawings show destructiveness of hydrogen and neutron bombs; skeletal dummy shows areas of body which may be affected by fallout 10 N 36

NUMBERS

Horses finish in order of their numbers at Saratoga Raceway; photo-finish of horses, one, two, three, four 25 Ag 45

NUNS

Vincentian Sisters of Charity bowl at Pittsburgh alley during outing 14 JI 52

NYASALAND

Northern, Southern Rhodesian and Nyasaland nationalist leaders oppose whites but appear unable to unite their territories * 25 Ag 43

O'BRIAN, HUGH

Iran's ex-Queen Soraya dances with star in Rapallo, Italy; gossip columnists predict wedding 4 Ag 47

O'BRIEN, MARGARET

Stars in summer stock production of *Under the Yum-Yum Tree* 14 JI 103

OCTOPUS

Skindivers, called Scubaheers coax octopuses from caves off waters of Tacoma, Wash., send them to U. of Wash. Zoology Dept. for research, c.p. 29 S 68

ODWYER, WILLIAM

New York's former mayor's observations on U.N. Secretariat * 6 O 52

OIL

Photo essay by A. Y. Owen on search for Arctic oil by task force from 17 U.S., Canadian and British companies 6 O 38

OLD AGE

Housing development for the elderly opens near Los Angeles, features complete outpatient medical care for tenants, other conveniences * 10 N 45

OLIVIER, LAURENCE

Photo essay by Howard Sochurek previews stirring TV portrayal of wayward Mexican priest of Graham Greene's novel *The Power and The Glory*, rev., c.p. 29 S 139

OLSSON, MAJ-LIS

Wipes tear and waits with late Swedish soldier-fiance's mother Mrs. Bricken Persson and soldier at airport as bodies of betrothed and Dag Hammarskjöld are returned to Stockholm from Africa where both were killed 6 O 50

OLYMPIC STADIUM (BERLIN)

West Berliners jam Stadium on election eve in show of sentiment and skill, police trace elaborate light patterns with motorcycles, crowd holds up candles to dramatize precarious liberty 22 S 46

ONASSIS, TINA

Weds Marquess of Blandford in Greek Orthodox rite 8 N 54

O'NEIL, PAUL

Article on Milwaukee Braves' veteran pitcher Warren Spahn * 1 S 13

OPERA

Metropolitan Opera Co.'s manager Rudolph Bing cancels season over wage dispute with orchestra members; hope seen as Labor Secy. Goldberg promises intervention * 18 Ag 40

Cancellation of 1961-62 Metropolitan Opera Co. season prevented by intervention of Labor Secy. Arthur Goldberg; Goldberg stands on chair to read President Kennedy's message to opening night audience at intermission 3 N 52

Photo essay on star Anna Moffo 24 N 101

Australia's Joan Sutherland gets ovation after Metropolitan debut in *Lucia di Lammermoor* 8 D 42

ORCHESTRAS

LIFE Guide lists major U.S., Canadian sym-

phony orchestras as season opens; opening dates, programs, conductors noted * 6 O 21

OREGON

Photo essay on historic American Northwest; pictorial map for auto tour, list of tourist attractions, costs, accommodations, c.p., c.map 11 Ag 66

ORGANIZATION OF AMERICAN STATES

See LATIN AMERICA

ORMSBY-GORE, W. DAVID

Report on youthful, new British ambassador to U.S. 13 O 97

O'TOOLE, PETER

Successful young Irish film star to star in *Lawrence of Arabia*, c.p. 15 S 142

OUTDOORS See also NATURE

LIFE's Special Issue: Our Splendid Land; campers in Grand Teton Mtns., foldout c.cov. 22 D

OWEN, A. Y.

Photo essay on search for Arctic oil * 6 O 38

P

PAAR, JACK

Talks to U.S. soldiers at Friedrichstrasse checkpoint in Berlin, creates furor after Army brought extra soldiers, machine guns, antitank gun up to border for show 15 S 58

PACE, ERIC

Reports on East Berlin's somber mood * 25 Ag 35

PACIFISM

Attitude in Britain toward ban-the-bomb groups seems to be changing with Hugh Gaitskell's re-election, Earl and Lady Russell's arrest for threatening rally and sitdown demonstration to coincide with Battle of Britain procession * 22 S 44

London police drag off ban-the-bomb demonstrators who sat down in streets when police thwarted a planned march on Whitehall, inspired by Bertrand Russell 29 S 54

PAGEANTS (LIFE GUIDE)

Christmas pageant, "The Light of the World"—to open in Oakland, Calif. while San Francisco's Museum of Art has special display of home-made Christmas ornaments; Scottsdale, Ariz. and Santa Fe, Mex. presenting pageants honoring Our Lady of Guadalupe * 8 D 24

PAINTINGS

Widow of Maurice Utrillo winces as fakes of husband's works are burned by Paris police 7 JI 42

Photo essay on rediscovered works of Gustave Moreau bearing mythological overtones; portrait of artist by Rouault, r., c.p. 21 JI 68

Victorian era artist Edwin Landseer loved and painted animals; London Royal Academy showing includes *The Connaisseur*, *The Old Shepherd's Chief Mourner*, *Fighting Dogs Getting Wind*, *The Monarch of the Glen*, r., c.p. 4 Ag 93

Rash of art thefts prompts queries regarding possible motives * 11 Ag 34

Photo essay on rare collection of Chinese Art treasures touring U.S.; pottery, scrolls, paintings. Article by Dorothy Seiberling on history and timeless serenity of Chinese Art, r. 8 D 47

Works of American artist Maurice Prendergast portray festive scenes of people on holidays. *Revere Beach*, *The Stony Beach*, *Oceanic May Day*, *Central Park*, *Merry-Go-Round*, *Nahant*, *Umbrellas In The Rain* reproduced, c.p. 1 S 68

Photo essay on wave of art thefts, reasons; robberies at London's National Gallery, Aix-en-Provence museum, Annecy Museum in St. Tropez, G. David Thompson's home, r. 8 S 87

Archaeological treasures found near Anyang area of North China reveal history of Shang Dynasty, rulers of Far East's oldest civilization, A.S. Tobey's paintings recreate historical incidents, c.p. 29 S 82

Brooklyn Museum's exhibit of American nudes, Frank Duveneck's earthy nude, *Nude with Apple* by William Glackens, *Springtime* by Wilbur Winfield Woodward, *Birth of our Flag* by Henry Peters Gray, r. 6 O 149

Photo essay by David Douglas Duncan on Pablo Picasso, works from Picasso's own collection, c.p. 27 O 62

Rembrandt's notable *Aristotle Contemplating the Bust of Homer* and 23 works of other artists from Erickson collection to be auctioned at Parke-Bernet Galleries; Rembrandt self-portrait, other Rembrandt paintings and etchings famous for their prices; pre-auction display of 15 paintings, r., c.p. 10 N 111

Rembrandt's painting *Aristotle Contemplating the Bust of Homer* breaks record, bought at auction by Metropolitan Museum of Art for \$2.3 million * 24 N 44

Photo essay by Ben Spiegel on Carnegie International Exhibition of Art, works dramatically set against Pittsburgh scenes, r., c.p. 1 D 125

Durand's *Kindred Spirits*, Homer's *Winter Coast*, Bierstadt's *Yosemite Valley*, *Running Before the Storm* and Chinese scrolls, *Pure and Romantic View*, in r. 22 D 112

By Rudolf Freund depict original symbiotic existence of American wildlife, havoc wrought by man's misuse of nature, results of modern attempts to restore lost harmony, c.p. 22 D 159

PAN AMERICAN WORLD AIRWAYS

U.S., Russia agree on direct airline exchange service from New York to Moscow after State Dept., Pan American World Airways negotiations, fares not yet set. Pan Am's jet can make the trip faster but officials speculate on possible new Soviet plane which might compete * 18 Ag 40

Castroites hijack Guatemala-bound Pan Am jet carrying Colombian foreign minister 18 Ag 44

Photo essay by Mark Kauffman on colorful, bold fashions from Italy's top designers set

against examples of Italy's new industrial look, c.p., c.cov. 1 D 66

PARACHUTES AND PARACHUTE JUMPING

Photo essay on daring sky divers at Orange, Mass. Sport Parachute Center; two divers at 6,000 ft., baton-passing technique parachute opens at 23,000 ft., landing, description of feeling to diver 7 JI 74

Billowing manned parachute cushions fall of second paratrooper during S.C. army maneuvers but both land safely 25 Ag 2

Six Royal Air Force parachutists practice for air show, jump arm-in-arm and seem to kick like dancers 8 S 2

Photographer Charles Bonnay, French parachutists Jacques Dubourg and Daniel Camus jump onto Mt. Blanc from 17,060 ft. using steerable sport chutes, c.p. 20 O 73

PARKS, GORDON

Photographer brings 12-year-old Flavio da Silva to United States for medical treatment 21 JI 29

PARKS

Photo essay on historic American Northwest, c.p., c.map 11 Ag 66

Photo essay by Michael Rougier on Watson family's trip through Idaho Primitive Area, part of Salmon National Forest, c.p. 22 D 138

PEACE CORPS

Following the footsteps of 80 corpsmen already in Ghana, Tanganyika and Colombia others prepare for duty 15 S 63

Member Margery Michelmore's postcard, describing primitive living conditions in Nigeria, falls into hands of student extremists, causes furor among Africans; apologizes, in Puerto Rico pondering new assignment 27 O 84

President Eisenhower condemns Corps, poet Carl Sandburg rebuffs him * 3 N 52

Margery Michelmore addresses trainees at Puerto Rico Corps camp transcript of questions, answers lends insight to Nigerian incident 3 N 115

PELLEGRINO, FRANCOISE

Joseph P. Kennedy walks on French golf course with 21-year-old caddy 1 S 40

PENNSYLVANIA, UNIVERSITY OF

Archaeologists from University's museum discover relics among ruins of Tikal, Mayan culture center in Guatemala * 11 Ag 45

PENTAGON

Joint Chiefs of Staff angered over FBI investigation ordered by President Kennedy because of an intelligence leak on Berlin plans * 14 JI 50

Editorial "Fair Play for Gen. Walker"; criticizes publicity-conscious Pentagon's handling of case of Maj. Gen. Edwin A. Walker * 6 O 4

PEPPERMINT LOUNGE

Photo essay on new dance craze the Twist; celebrities flock to New York nightclub 24 N 74

PERKINS, ANTHONY

Photo essay on filming of movie *S.S. Phaedra* with Melina Mercouri, c.p. 6 O 121

PERSONNEL CONSULTANTS

Report by Warren Young on growing business of management-recruiting that steals executives from one firm, delivers them to another by series of secret, discreet means 13 O 114

PERU

Photo essay by Dmitri Kessel on oligarchic Grana Family of Lima, c.p., c.map 14 JI 87

PETROLEUM RESEARCH CORP.

Offers Blackfeet Indians \$3.5 million a year for permission to bury atomic wastes on their land after A.E.C. decision not to sink wastes at sea * 29 S 57

PHILADELPHIA EAGLES

Photos, quotes of high scorer Wilt Chamberlain 1 D 51

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

Photo essay by Carl Mydans and Grey Villet on General Douglas MacArthur's triumphant return to celebrate island's 15th anniversary of independence; article by Carl Mydans, c.p. 14 JI 36

Diosdado Macapagal elected new president after turbulent campaign against incumbent Carlos P. Garcia 24 N 45

PHOTOGRAPHERS

East German policeman uses mirror to reflect sunlight in eyes of photographer and block news coverage of Red border tightening in Berlin 1 S 2

PHOTOGRAPHY

Horses finish in order of their numbers at Saratoga Raceway; photo-finish of horses one, two, three, four 25 Ag 45

Father's camera catches young diver just as head reaches water and before impact creates splash; photo defies laws of physics 29 S 146

PIANISTS

Arthur Rubinstein plays piano in Paris town house reminiscent of Chopin era; to give 10 concerts at N.Y.'s Carnegie Hall this fall, will not repeat single selection, c.p. 17 N 118

PICASSO, PABLO

Draws nude devil on back and returns \$125 check to sender Don Fuller who sought artistic advice * 15 S 57

Photo essay by David Douglas Duncan on Pablo Picasso and works from Picasso's own collection, c.p. 27 O 62

PIGEONS

Article by Maitland Edey on extinction of passenger pigeons in U.S. cites trapshooting, business of squabbing, public apathy as major causes, quotes Audubon's account of slaughter he witnessed in Kentucky, "Martha," last passenger pigeon to die, now in Smithsonian Institution, r. 22 D 169

PILOTS See AVIATION—PILOTS

PITTSBURGH, PA.

Photo essay by Ben Spiegel on Carnegie

International Exhibition of Art, dramatically set against Pittsburgh scene, c.p. 1 D 125

PLANTS See GARDENING

POETS AND POETRY

Photo essay in color by Brian Braley excerpts from poems of Tagore, Fall Uddin, Nurupama Debi dramatize effect rainy season on people and lands of 8 S 62

Sandburg article by novelist Mark Harris visits with America's aging poets (see Carl Sandburg and Robert Frost 1 D 1)

POLAND

U.S. aid to Poland shelved as Gomulka announces partial military mobilization as West * 22 S 45

Ursula Discher, Polish Secretary of embassy starved in Poland, Irving Scay testifies Scarbeck had been her lover for that reason she was blackmailed passing government secrets to Polish communists 13 O 55

POLICE

Hong Kong police officer holds screaming child as he gets cholera shot 1 S 41

Joke about erring Denver, Colo. police * 13 O 50

Denver's Police Chief Childers, Mayor, terton, Safety Manager Schooley and Governor McNichols watch as 16 D police make board jail bus to be booked burglarly 13 O 54

Barron Beshear and George Harris of facts underlying Denver police corruption scandal in which almost 6% of city's enforcers turned crooks 3 N 18

Editorial "What About All Our Police?" pines scandal in Denver Police Force, other cities have demanded and good police work * 3 N 4

* Germany

East German policeman (vopo) uses mirror to reflect sunlight in eyes of photographer and block news coverage of Red border tightening in Berlin 1 S 2

East German police haul body of East liner from river Spree after halting attempt to swim to freedom 1 S 3-37

Great Britain

London police drag off ban-the-bomb demonstrators who sat down in streets when police thwarted a planned march on Whitehall 29 S 54

Russia

Chief of Soviet Secret Police Aleksandr Shelepin elected to Party Secretariat sketch 10 N 45

PONDS

Alfred Eisenstaedt's photo essay on beauty of a pond as seen by a child, 25 Ag 78

POODLES See ANIMALS

POPPIES See FLOWERS

POPULATION

U. of Illinois scientific team backed U.N. Statistical office predicts Fri., 13, 2026 as doomsday from population explosion; Russian scientist V. Krasso suggests colonization of oceans with living cities as deterrent * 25 Ag 43

John D. Rockefeller III warns U.N.'s 1 and Agriculture Org. meeting to give study to population problems before using methods of stabilization; Vatican's server Msgr. L. Ligutti voices Roman Catholic Church opinion on controlling world population * 17 N 56

PORTLAND, ORE.

Portland, Oregon Zoo and Museum of Science and Industry (Zooms) benefit from chess ball and auction 27 O 57

POSTCARDS

U.S. Peace Corps member Margery Michelmore's postcard describing primitive conditions in Nigeria falls into hands of student extremists, causes furor among Africans, r. 27 O 84

Peace Corps' Margery Michelmore addresses trainees at Puerto Rico Corps camp, transcript of trainees' questions Margery's answers lends insight to Nigerian incident * 3 N 115

PREGNANCY

Surprise results of contraceptive drug M-41; instead of preventing conception, it regulates menstrual cycle and causes pregnancy in previously barren women * 27 O 84

PRENDERGAST, CURT

Reports on unrest in France against Gaulle for his Algerian policies * 27 O 84

PRENDERGAST, MAURICE

Color reproductions of holiday scenes painted by American artist; brief sketch * 1 S 4

PRICE, LEONTYNE

U.S. opera star sings under direction of her discoverer Herbert von Karajan during rehearsal for guest appearance with Be Philharmonic's N.Y. performance 3 N 54

PRIDEAUX, TOM

Signed article on surge of avant-garde theater in United States * 28 JI 79

PRISONS AND PRISONERS

New "halfway houses" help convicts prepare return to society * 27 O 80

PRODIGES

12-year-old Lance Kerr is youngest student ever to enroll at UCLA 22 S 45

PROFIT SHARING

American Motors first auto company to up profit-sharing plan, UAW's Walter Reuther wary of effects on auto industry * 4 Ag 44

PROJECT GNOME

See PROJECT FLOWSHARE

PROJECT MERCURY

See SPACE TRAVEL

ECT PLOWSHARE
explore peaceful uses of atomic bombs;
Project Gnome first step * 3 N 53

AGANDA
Leavitt explains manipulation of words
Red Chinese propaganda machine to
further its purposes 8 D 17

E-TANTS SEE RELIGION

HATRY
Doctors at Houston State Psychiatric In-
stitute use tachistoscope to test patients'
reactions to varied images, distorted masks
to reveal personality facts, mental
ability tested with time machine 14 J1 97

HOPHYIOLOGY
Essay by Flip Schulke on experiments
Psychophysicologist John C. Lilly in teach-
ing dolphins to talk; article by Dr. Lilly on
his experiments 28 J1 61

DL'S
Lindberg soars into air, off side-
track to avoid splashing as approaching car
nuzzles along curb 15 D 124

LA DEL ESTE, CRUGUAY
Argentinians meet, agree on Alliance
Progress—U.S. plan for economic de-
velopment of Latin America 18 Ag 40

LA DEL ESTE CONFERENCE
Argentinian "Fresh Breeze from South"; ap-
praises Charter of Punta del Este's pledges
and goals for next decade while assessing
Latin America's past political and economic
difficulties, future opportunities * 25 Ag 46

TANS
Argentinian "New England's Gift to All";
praises spirit of Puritan New England
founded on quest for truth, urges Ameri-
cans to maintain that spirit today * 3 N 4

Q

DROS, JANIO
As President of Brazil, sends country
to civil strife 8 S 52
João Bonfante reports his adventurous
adventure after João Goulart as he returns to
Brazil to replace resigned-President Quad-
ros * 22 S 53

R

BITS See ANIMALS

CS
Negro, white and mestizo illustrate
various ethnic population of Latin America,
p. 28 J1 40

CS TRACKS
Argentinian "Horselaugh on Hoffa"; applauds
achievement of Teamster's Union to organize
able hands at Aqueduct Race Track * 4
Ag 50
Article by Ernest Havemann on Ziv
racer, phenomenally successful mathemati-
cal horse player at Tijuana's Caliente Race
Track 6 O 31

ATION
Will U. graduate student John Addison finds
radioactive, investigation concluded
radiation left over from historic research
radioactivity by Lord Ernest Ruther-
ford father of atomic physics and discoverer
of the atomic nucleus * 22 S 45
Blackfoot Research Corp. offers Blackfoot
Indians \$3.5 million a year for permission
to bury atomic wastes on their land after
E.C. decision not to sink wastes at sea *
9 S 57
Shows world-wide path of radioactive
fallout from Russia's nuclear tests in the
atmosphere, and locations of detection net-
work, map 6 O 54
Public Health Service answers calls from
worried parents with sound advice regard-
ing harmful effects of radiation fallout
from Russia's 50-megaton bomb * 27 O 79
Information on radiation fallout from Russia's
atmospheric nuclear testing; film shows
fallout particles in Jacksonville, Fla. air
sample, drawings show destructive effects
of hydrogen and neutron bombs skeletal
x-ray shows areas of body which may be
affected by fallout, c.d. 10 N 36

ION
Report by David E. Scherman on popularity
of transistor radios 24 N 23

TS
Experienced river runner Mrs. Georgie White
takes tourists for trip down Colorado River
in a rubber raft 4 Ag 55

ROADS
Roads file suit in New York Supreme
court asking exemption from old "full-
new" laws, claim superfluous employees
cost them \$12 million yearly, unions fight
it 11 Ag 34

ORIAL
"Code of 1880 for Railroads"; lauds
move toward reform as N.Y. Central, Penn-
sylvania and eight other major lines sue for
protection against antiquated laws which
overstaff and lead to needless expense * 18
Ag 44B

TO
Essay by Farrell Grehan on American
team locomotive buffs, c.p. 6 O 76

Russia
Essay by John Lannoin, article by Don-
ald Connery on their trip across Siberia to
Moscow via Trans-Siberian Railroad, map
at J1 47

TO
Essay by Brian Brake and excerpts
from poems of Tagore, Kalidasa, Uddin,
Krupama Debi, dramatize effects of Mon-
soon on people and lands of India, c.p.
S 62

IES
Communists hold New York rally as
Supreme Court agrees to consider reliefs
of decision upholding govts.' right to
require registration of Communist Party
and its front groups as agents of a foreign
power and to restrict members' activities
6 O 53

RANCHES
Children's fable by photographer Carl Iwasaki
about a lonely little donkey named Luis on
C Lazy U ranch in Granby Colo., his friend
Katrina, their new baby donkey 15 S 130
Photo essay by Burk Uzzle on everyday life
of Wyoming rancher Norris Graves and his
family 22 S 98

RAYBURN, SAMUEL T.
House Speaker quoted on his lumbago * 11
Ag 35
Editorial "Sam Rayburn's Frontier"; trib-
ute to dying House Speaker praises his
strength of character, political record, con-
tributions to American government * 20 O 4
Flags at half-staff around Washington Monu-
ment in tribute to departed House Speaker
* 24 N 2
Presidents Truman, Eisenhower and Kennedy
attend funeral in Bonham, Texas of House
Speaker, House Chaplain Bernard Bras-
kamp gives final blessing at cemetery *
24 N 42
Text-piece on late House Speaker by his former
research assistant and biographer D. B.
Hardman * 1 D 21

RCA-VICTOR
26-year-old Jack Arthur Somer supervises
sound for RCA-Victor records, developer
of system for salvaging old recordings for
stereophonic sound 22 S 133

RECIPES See FOOD

RECORDS
Frank Sinatra sued by Capitol Records after
his Reprise Record company released album
Swing Along With Me in open competition
with Capitol's Sinatra album *Come Swing
With Me*; record jackets reprinted 18 Ag 97
Society bandleader Lester Lanin records al-
bum *The Madison Avenue Beat* made up of
musical radio & TV commercials * 8 S 140
26-year-old Jack Arthur Somer supervises
sound for RCA-Victor records, developer
of system for salvaging old recordings for
stereophonic sound 22 S 133
New British record *Live With Love* teaches
children the facts-of-life, rev. * 6 O 53

LIFE Guide
The Versatile Burl Ives; Humor in Music;
*Serenade in D; Quarter to Three; I Just
Don't Understand; The Writing on the
Wall* * 7 J1 22
La Traviata with Anna Moffo and Rome
Opera House orchestra, Nat. "King" Cole's
"Goodnight, Little Linger", Carol Bur-
nett's "Adelaide's Lament" and "Ten Cents
a Dance", Marlboro Festival with Rudolph
Serkin, sound track of film *La Dolce Vita*
* 14 J1 19
New Swedish opera, *Aniara*; Dick Gregory in
Living Black and White; Chico Hamilton
album; sea shanties; 12 piano works by
Albeniz; new teen-age favorite "Three
Vanilla, Two Chocolate, One Pistachio Ice
Cream Cone" * 21 J1 9
Judy Garland's Carnegie Hall comeback, Mar-
lene Dietrich's 1960 concert in Berlin * 28
J1 4
RCA Victor's recording of *Brahms Piano
Quartet in G Minor*, Philadelphia Promen-
ade Orchestra's *The Irresistible Mr. Strauss*
* 4 Ag 18
Lonnie Donegan's *Does Your Chewing Gum
Lose Its Flavor On The Bedpost Overnight*,
Bobby Darin's *Walk Back With Me, & Come
September*, Amsterdam Concertgebouw Or-
chestra under George Solti does *Mahler,
Symphony #5*, Michael Babatundé Olutunji
of Nigeria does *Zungu! Afro-Percussion* *
11 Ag 12
Van Cliburn's rendition of Beethoven's Em-
peror Concerto with Fritz Reiner and Chi-
cago Symphony, Harry Belafonte's new
album *Jump Up Calypso*, Gary Bond's
School Is Out * 18 Ag 20
The Young Caruso, *Wooden Heart* by Joe
Dowell, Patti Page album *The Ol' Calypso*
Man * 25 Ag 22
Ogden Nash records own poetry, examples;
Bobby Lewis' Belton recording of *Tossin'
and Turnin'* * 1 S 10
London Symphony Orchestra's recording of
Adolphe Adam's ballet *Giselle*, Lena Horne's
new album: *Lena At The Sands* * 6 S 25
Opera *Norma* by Maria Callas, *Jerusalem*,
body's Poly Unsaturated Quick Dissolving
Fast Acting Pleasant Tasting Green and
Purple Pills, by Ray Stevens * 22 S 21
His Latest Flame by Elvis Presley, Kingston
Trio's new LP *Clooseup*, music from *West
Side Story* * 6 O 22
Heifetz and Piatigorsky under direction of
Alfred Wallenstein for *Brahms Double Con-
certo*; recorded conversation of late Frank
Lloyd Wright; Soprano Eileen Farrell's pop
album, *Verdi Arias; Song Without Words*
invites listeners to enter lyric writing con-
test * 20 O 30
Pianist Leon Fleisher accompanied by Cleve-
land Orchestra under direction of George
Szell plays all five Beethoven concertos;
Bob Newhart satirizes tourists, rocketry
and movie-making on *Behind the Button-
Down Mind* * 27 O 27
Doris Day's new album "I Have Dreamed";
Von Karajan has two albums: *Handel's
Water Music* and *Verdi's Otello* * 3 N 29
Big Bad John by Jimmy Dean; *I Remember
Tommy* by Frank Sinatra * 10 N 18
Honey routines from Will Rogers' radio
show; French pianist Robert Casadesu's
recording of Ravel's *Concerto for the Left
Hand, E-Flat Major Concerto for Two
Pianos* * 17 N 25
List of season's most notable record releases
including jumbo albums, symphonies, virtu-
osos, folk music, opera, popular music, jazz
and blues, poems, plays, stories, those pre-
viously recommended * 24 N 27
Caption reviews of latest Christmas albums *
8 D 26
Listing of records for very young children *
15 D 17
For the nature lover * 22 D 18

REDGRAVE, VANESSA
Brief sketch on actress-daughter of Michael
Redgrave 27 O 114

REED, DONNA
138 lb. poodle Coco jumps on star in *Donna
Reed show* 4 Ag 47

REEDSBURG, WIS.
Photo essay by Larry Burrows recalls scenes
from other wars as town says goodbye to
its soldiers of the Red Arrow Div. called
into active duty as part of National Guard
mobilization order, c.p. 3 N 40

REEVES, FRANK D.
First Negro appointed to D.C.'s board of com-
missioners found guilty of tax evasion by
Senate, refused nomination * 7 J1 38

REFEREES
Referee Kirby Brumfield leaps like helicopter
over pair of wrestlers at high school cham-
pionship match at Washington State Uni-
versity 25 Ag 98

REFUGEES
East German Communists accuse Mickey
Mouse Clubs of subversion; say children's
groups promote exodus of refugees * 11
Ag 35
Escape to West Berlin from East becomes
hazardous for Germans as border closes;
stampede to safety through hole in barbed
wire fence, East Berlin soldier leaps to
freedom, couple swims Teltow Canal to
West; children smile in refugee camp, eld-
erly couple turned back in escape attempt
25 Ag 30
17-year-old East German orphan boy crouches
in grass, peers at barbed wire of Berlin
wall, jumps into safe arms of West Berlin
police despite stepped-up measures of Vopos
to stop flow of refugees to West 20 O 50
Harry Deterling family relaxes after train
engineer Deterling drove his train, carrying
his wife, children and 19 others, past East
German guards through a gap in the wall
into the West 15 D 38

RELIEF
Editorial: "Where Charity Begins"; praises,
reviews Newburgh, N.Y.'s examination of
social welfare programs; applauds idea of
serutinizing existing social welfare laws *
28 J1 36B

RELIGION
United Church of Christ elects Rev. Dr. Ben
Mohr, Herbster first president at Phila-
delphia meeting, Rev. Thomas F. Stran-
sky, of Vatican's Secretariat for Christian unity
met with U.S. Protestant leaders; Protes-
tant dignitaries prepare for World Council
of Churches meeting in New Delhi * 14 J1
50
Roman Catholic Church's role in history of
Latin America and its newly oriented pro-
grams to further economic and social
progress cited in article by Robert Cough-
lan * 28 J1 57
House of Bishops of the Episcopal Church,
meeting in Detroit, agrees to explore possi-
bilities of Rev. Blake's proposed merger of
Methodists, Episcopalians, United Presby-
terians and United Church of Christ; theo-
logical differences to be ironed out; merger
would create largest unified Protestant con-
gregation in U.S., Roman Catholics have
biggest * 29 S 57
Photos of international meeting of World
Council of Churches at New Delhi which
showed significant progress for unity as
leaders agreed to oppose racial discrimina-
tion, political tyranny, vote to admit Rus-
sian orthodox Church and 21 new Afro-
Asian groups 8 D 46

REMBRANDT, VAN RIJN
Aristotle Contemplating the Bust of Homer
and 23 works of other artists from Erick-
son collection to be auctioned at Park-
Bernet Galleries; Rembrandt self-portrait,
other Rembrandt paintings and etchings
famous for their prices, c.d. 10 N 111
Aristotle Contemplating the Bust of Homer
breaks record, bought at auction by Metro-
politan Museum of Art for \$2.3 million *
24 N 44

RENSELAERVILLE, N.Y.
New York's Gov. Rockefeller swings axe at
tree during groundbreaking ceremony for
youth rehabilitation camp 4 Ag 45

REPUBLICAN PARTY
Selects Mrs. Dorothy Bell Lawrence as its
candidate for Manhattan Borough President
* 28 J1 32
Surge of conservatism with increasing popu-
larity of Senators Goldwater and Tower;
Richard Nixon in dilemma over possible
entry into Calif.'s gubernatorial race; op-
timistic over chances of Rockefeller-spon-
sored Louis Lefkowitz in N.Y.'s mayoralty
race * 18 Ag 41
Richard Nixon announces candidacy for Cali-
fornia governorship and unavailability for
Presidency in 1964 as Goodwin Knight re-
affirms candidacy and claims bribery from
Nixon camp and Barry Goldwater discounts
Nixon's remarks on 1964 6 O 56
Election of Republican John Tower to Senate
marks notable Republican party achieve-
ment in Texas, 500 Democrats at rally
switch over to Republicans, conservatives
encouraged but Democrats appear unruf-
led * 13 O 51
Win in Pa., Ky., Ohio; success chalked up to
Midwest's current conservative mood *
17 N 56

RESTAURANTS
Editorial "Halfway House to Equality on
Highway 40"; praises integration of some
restaurants along U.S. Route 40 * 17 N 6
Photo essay by Ted Russell with remarks of
people involved tells story of racial struggle
on U.S. Route 40 8 D 32

REUNIONS
Crew of World War II B-17 the *Memphis Belle*
first plane to drop 25 bombsloads on Ger-
many poses before it in first reunion, du-
plicating World War II photo 22 S 47

REUTHER, WALTER
Skips A.F.L.-C.I.O. meeting in Pennsylvania
to begin contract renewal talks with auto
industry; hopes to win better employment
security * 7 J1 38

RHODESIA
Northern, Southern Rhodesian and Nyasa-
land Nationalist leaders oppose whites but
appear unable to unite their territories *
25 Ag 43

RINEHART, JONATHAN
Describes unpleasant side of idyllic Tahiti;
deplorable tourists' accommodations, para-
doxically unattractive people 22 S 12

ROADS
Dept. of Commerce plans to test 100 mile long
two-lane automatic highway enabling cars
to move at 100 mph. speed * 7 J1 38
Highway Dept. in Cook County, Ill. planning
checked road in Melrose Park, Ill. as
safety measure * 21 J1 38
Lack of good roads, cost of construction is
problem in economic development of Latin
America; Brazilian superhighway winds
from Santos to Sao Paulo, c.p. 28 J1 43
Editorial "Halfway House to Equality on
Highway 40"; praises integration of some
restaurants along Route 40 * 17 N 6
Photo essay by Ted Russell with remarks of
people involved tells story of racial struggle
on U.S. Route 40 8 D 32

ROBBERY
Rash of art thefts prompts queries regarding
possible motives; modern paintings taken
from home of G. David Thompson, \$2 mil-
lion worth of moderns taken from museum
at St. Tropez on French Riviera * 11 Ag 34
Photo essay on wave of art thefts, reasons;
robberies at London's National Gallery, Aix-
en-Provence museum, Annonciade Museum
in St. Tropez, G. David Thompson's home,
1911 theft of Mona Lisa, 1934 theft of panel
from Van Eyck altarpiece reviewed 8 S 87
Denver's Police Chief Childers, Mayor Bat-
terton, Safety Schooley and Colorado Gov-
ernor McNichols watch as 16 Denver police-
men board jail bus to be booked for
burglary * 13 O 54
Engineering firm develops alarm to catch art
thieves, C. S. Transit Ltd.'s payroll will be
safer with new valise for messenger de-
signed to sprout six-foot long aluminum
rods if stolen * 27 O 80
Barron Beshoar and George Harris report
facts underlying Denver police corruption
scandal in which almost 6% of city's law
enforcers turned crook 3 N 18

ROBBSJOHN-GIBBINGS, T. H.
Photo essay by L. Dean on new furniture
designs copied from ancient Greek models,
set amid ruins of ancient Greece * 15 S
78-83

ROCKEFELLER, JOHN D. III
Warns U.N.'s Food and Agriculture Org.
meeting to give full study to population
problems before seeking methods of stabili-
zation * 17 N 56

ROCKEFELLER, MICHAEL
See **ROCKEFELLER, NELSON**

ROCKEFELLER, NELSON
N. Y.'s Governor swings axe at tree during
groundbreaking ceremony for youth re-
habilitation camp in Rensselaerville, N. Y.
4 Ag 45
New York's Gov. and Mrs. Nelson Rocke-
feller announce plans to divorce as their
son Michael is reported missing off New
Guinea, property agreement, effect on
governor's political future * 24 N 45
Photo essay, article by Richard Stolley on
search for N. Y. Gov.'s son Michael who
disappeared in hazardous swamplands of
Dutch New Guinea while on expedition for
Harvard's Peabody Museum, Gov., daughter
Mary lead seemingly vain search 1 D 40
Remarks on Michael's love for people, life
as he returns from fruitless New Guinea
search for missing boy, 8 D 44

ROCKETS
Israel launches small missile, Shavit II,
develops own solid-fuel formula; worries
UAR; other small countries begin work on
missiles * 14 J1 51
Marshall Kriesel 21-year-old Univ. of Minn.
student builds 11-ft. liquid fuel missile
named "Labor of Love," U.S. Navy test-
fires rocket at China Lake, Calif. range
15 S 19
American Rocket Society sponsors spacecraft
show at N. Y.'s Coliseum during annual
meeting, children roam through exhibits
while elders hear reports on future U.S.
space programs; retouched photo shows
Columbus statue at life off 20 O 98A
Foot soldier carrying rocket-powered flying
belt takes off from boat, flies over water
and lands in a salute for visiting Pres. Ken-
edy at Fort Bragg, N. C. 20 O 54
Multiengineed Saturn rocket rises from
launching pad, soars over Cape Canaveral
during initial test 1 N 50
U.S. surpassing Russia in quality, quantity of
weapons according to Deputy Defense
Secy. Gilpatrick * 3 N 53

RODEOS
Indian cowboy Willie Little Bear rides Grizzly
Sal at Calgary Stampede in Canada, later
killed in rodeo 28 J1 30
Jim Shoulders is champion rodeo star despite
accident-filled career 15 S 87

RODRIGUEZ, RICARDO (RICKY) V.
19-year-old Ricardo Rodriguez of Mexico is
top contender to fill late Count Von Trips
spot on Ferrari's three-man driving team
8 D 63

ROGERS, GINGER
With husband Bill Morrison at Northland
Playhouse in Detroit in scene from *Bell,
Book and Candle* 14 J1 101

ROOSEVELT FAMILY
Photo essay on Kermit Roosevelt's African
safari with sons Kermit Jr. and Jonathan
duplicating journey undertaken years earlier

by grandfather Teddy and father Kermit; current generation imitates ancestors' poses, uses same equipment, writes book on adventure imitating Teddy Roosevelt's *African Game Trails*, c.p. 10 N 52

ROSS, JOE E.
And Fred Gwynne huddle under umbrella during filming of new TV comedy series on many activities of New York policeman: *Car 54, Where Are You?* 29 S 78

ROSTOW, WALT W.
Replaces George McGhee as head of State Dept's Policy Planning Branch * 8 D 45

ROUGIER, MICHAEL
Photo essay on Watson family's trip through Idaho Primitive Area * 22 D 138

ROUTE 40 See ROADS

RUBINSTEIN, ARTUR
World's top pianist plays piano in Paris town house reminiscent of Chopin era; to give 10 concerts at N.Y.'s Carnegie Hall this fall, will not repeat single selection, c.p. 17 N 118

RUSK, DAVID PATRICK
And bride Delcia Bence read congratulatory cable from David's father, Secy. of State Dean Rusk after their wedding 1 S 39

RUSK, DEAN
Leaves Andrews Air Force Base for Paris to attend foreign ministers conference in Paris 11 Ag 37
David Rusk and bride Delcia Bence read congratulatory cable from David's father, after their wedding * 1 S 39
Gets charming feminine greeting on arrival at Hakone, Japan for three-day economic conference 10 N 43

RUSSELL, BERTRAND
Arrested with wife for threatening rally and sit down demonstration to coincide with Battle of Britain Day procession * 22 S 44
Inspiration to group of ban-the-bomb demonstrators who are dragged off by London police 29 S 54
Condemns Russians for feigning innocence over nuclear testing * 3 N 52

RUSSELL, BILL
Photos, quotes of defensive man of Boston Celtics 1 D 51

RUSSELL, TED
Photo essay on racial struggle on U.S. Route 40 * 8 D 32

RUSSIA
Photo essay by John Launois, article by Donald Connery on their trip across Siberia to Moscow via Trans-Siberian Railroad, map 21 J1 45
Khrushchev issues notes to Big Three denying Allied occupation rights in Berlin, self determination for German people, shouts down John McCloy, cold to Italian Premier Fanfani. Soviet display of naval power, successful second orbital space flight back up verbal threats 11 Ag 34
Soviet astronaut Gherman Titov makes successful 17-orbit space flight aboard Vostok II, receives hero's welcome in Moscow 18 Ag 42
Editorial "Crucial Burst of Truth;" condemns Soviet resumption of nuclear testing * 8 S 4
Editorial "The Fight for Principle;" urges U.S. continue fight to keep Red China out of U.N. as President Kennedy prepares to address world body, criticizes Soviet tactic of trying admission of Outer Mongolia to admission of Mauritania * 22 S 4
Russians from Tashkent complaining about careless slaughter of horses for food, satirical song quoted * 6 O 53
Map shows world-wide path of radioactive fallout from Russia's nuclear tests in the atmosphere and locations of detection network, map 6 O 54
Communism Series by John K. Jessup Part I: The Story of Marxism: It's Men, It's March; traces history, development of Communism from Marx to Khrushchev, cov., c.r., r. 20 O 107
Part II: The Key to Khrushchev: Terror and Manipulation; describes Khrushchev's rise to power, r. 27 O 88
Part III: What the West Must Do to Defeat Communism; why and how the West must force Communism's defeat 10 N 38
U.N. Delegate Zorin OKs Burma's U Thant for Secretary General but asks pledge for Thant never to commit U.N. to action without approval of all his assistants, U.S. turns down plan; Nationalist China under pressure not to veto admission of Outer Mongolia in return for Russia's OK of Mauretania * 20 O 52
Plan to detonate 50-megaton bomb becomes U.N. delegates' chief topic, Communist delegates squirm as speeches denounce Russia * 27 O 79
U.N. General Assembly adopts censure measure against resumed atmospheric testing; wrangling with U.S. over Hammarskjöld successor * 3 N 53
Editorial "K's Play for Total Power;" warns West not to be frightened by Khrushchev's latest tirade as it's just another power show * 10 N 4
Describes Khrushchev's attempt to terrorize world in last 15 days as 22nd Party Congress meets in Moscow; denounces Albania and Red China for "Stalinism," attacks Molotov and Malenkov, ousts Stalin's body from mausoleum cemetery, demands "mutual security" talks with Finland, c.e.v. 10 N 30
Chief of Soviet Secret Police Aleksandr N. Shepepin elected to Party Secretariat 10 N 45
Sweeping reorganization taking place behind the Iron Curtain with attempts to unify armies of Warsaw Pact countries with those of U.S.S.R. 17 N 66
Khrushchev intent on wiping Stalin image from Russia by removing abundance of Stalin statues, portraits, namesake landmarks * 17 N 57

Defenses
U.S. surpassing Russia in quality, quantity

of weapons according to Deputy Defense Secy. Gilpatrick; intelligence reports say Soviets lacking sufficient number of nuclear subs, ICBMs and intercontinental bombers; both U.S. & Russia failing so far in developing an effective anti-missile system * 3 N 53

New book *Civil Defense in the Soviet Union* by Leon Goure of Rand Corp. reveals Russia has fallout shelters and a well trained civil defense corps (MPVO) contradicting Mrs. Khrushchev's remarks that Russia was not building fallout shelters * 27 O 79

Foreign Relations
U.S.S.R. having diplomatic troubles with Red China, Yugoslavia and Albania; some experts predict big clash between Moscow and Peking * 14 J1 50
Editorial "Berlin—Why Wait for Mr. K.?" urges President Kennedy to wage harsh political warfare against Soviet Union, to stress self-determination for East Germans and other Russian satellites, to employ propaganda organs and economic sanctions against Soviet bloc, to strengthen their military preparedness * 14 J1 54
Fidel Castro's welcoming hug of Yuri Gagarin symbolizes Cuban-Russian solidarity during eighth birthday celebration of Castro's revolt 4 Ag 43
Khrushchev issues notes to Big Three denying Allied occupation rights in Berlin, self determination for German people, shouts down John McCloy, cold to Italian Premier Fanfani 11 Ag 34
Khrushchev & Italy's Fanfani pass Soviet honor guard in Moscow; Khrushchev warns Italy against friendship with U.S. 11 Ag 36
Editorial "A Mighty Storm Is Raging;" discusses Khrushchev's Manifesto or "new program" for Soviet Communist Party, a reiteration of Marxist ideology; universal communism still ultimate party goal despite propagandized theories of peaceful coexistence; urges West to adopt similar zeal for cause of peace and freedom * 11 Ag 40
And U.S. agree on direct airline exchange service from New York to Moscow after State Dept., Pan American World Airways negotiations, fares not yet set. To date Pan Am's jet can make the trip faster but new Soviet plane might compete * 18 Ag 40
East Germany closes Berlin border on Soviet order; refugees continue hazardous escapes; Eric Pace reports on East Berlin's somber mood; Lyndon Johnson visits West Berlin in show of U.S. support, c.p., cov. 25 Ag 28
Editorial "Crucial Burst of Truth;" condemns resumption of nuclear testing * 8 S 4
Zorin OKs Burma's U Thant for U.N. Secy. Gen. but asks pledge for Thant never to commit U.N. to action without approval of all his assistants. U.S. turns down plan; Nationalist China under pressure not to veto admission of Outer Mongolia in return for Russia's OK of Mauretania * 20 O 52
Soviets pull blunder by manufacturing, canceling fake Mongolian stamps in Hungary in propaganda effort to promote Mongolia as independent, sovereign nation before U.N. debate on admission; hoax discovered by N.Y. stamp dealer * 20 O 53
Red Chinese walk out of Communist Party's 22nd Congress after being pummeled by Khrushchev for Stalinism along with Albania and old members of Stalin's team; Chinese grievances with Russia reviewed; West warned not to view sparring as hopeful move * 3 N 52
Russian models are hit of Russian exhibition fashion show in Paris 6 O 61

RUTH, "BABE" (GEORGE HERMAN)
Photo essay on N.Y. Yankees' Roger Maris, Mickey Mantle in race to outdo Ruth's record of 60 home runs in one season 18 Ag 62
N.Y. Yankees' Roger Maris reports on feelings, tension during game against Baltimore Orioles which afforded him final chance to better "Babe" Ruth's record, considers himself lucky despite failure * 29 S 97

RUTHERFORD, ERNEST
McGill U. graduate student John Addison finds labs radioactive, investigation concludes radiation left over from historic research into radioactivity by Lord Rutherford father of atomic physics and discoverer of the atomic nucleus * 22 S 45

S

SAARINEN, EERO
Tribute to architect on his death; designs include uncompleted TWA terminal at Idlewild Airport 22 S 82

SAFETY
Retired fire lieutenant Robert McGrath teaches nurses at St. Gabriel's Hospital in Little Falls, Minn. how to rescue patients in hospital fires, c.p. 15 S 73
Rocket-driven capsule shoots from B-58 into air during test for device designed to aid crewmen to escape plane 13 O 48
Slush from crushed ice splashes up on sides of plane as it moves along runway in FAA test to find safer take-off techniques 18 O 48

ST. BERNARD DOGS See ANIMALS

SAFARIS
Photo essay on Kermit Roosevelt's African safari with sons duplicating one taken years earlier by grandfather Teddy and father Kermit; current generation imitates ancestors' poses, uses same equipment, write book on adventure imitating Teddy Roosevelt's *African Game Trails*, c.p., 10 N 52

ST. GABRIEL'S HOSPITAL See HOSPITALS

ST. LOUIS, MO.
48 State Supreme Court justices pose at site of initial Dred Scott hearing during national conference of chief justices in St. Louis, Mo. 18 Ag 44A
City's Yellow Cab drivers vote to leave Teamsters Union * 1 S 38

ST. PHILOMENA

Citizens of Mugnano, Italy where remains are enshrined, hold procession honoring Saint despite desanctification; Vatican OK'd ceremony after protests of Mugnanese whose livelihood partially depends on pilgrimages to shrine, r. 29 S 65

SALAN, RAOU
Head of Secret Army Organization (S.A.O.) plans to fight to keep Algeria French, plot described * 27 O 79

SALINGER, J. D.
Ernest Havemann reviews literary career of U.S.'s most influential man of letters; Havemann's attempts to see Salinger, reports story of only interviewer Shirley Lamothe 3 N 129

SALINGER, PIERRE
Special report on President Kennedy's Press Secretary by Henry Suydam 28 J1 15

SALISBURY, HARRISON
New book *Moscow Journal* quotes poem written by Josef Stalin * 8 D 44

SALMON NATIONAL FOREST
Photo essay by Michael Rougier on Watson family's trip through Idaho Primitive Area, c.p. 22 D 138

SANBORN, LEWIS
Sky diver in action at Orange, Mass. Sport Parachute Center; in baton-passing act, c.p. 7 J1 76

SANDBURG, CARL
Rebuffs President Eisenhower's condemnation of peace corps, says like is being "cheaply unhistorical" * 3 N 52
Article by novelist Mark Harris on his illuminating visits with America's aging poets laureate Carl Sandburg and Robert Frost 1 D 101

SANDERS, WALTER
Photo essay recreates diplomatic career of John Adams in Europe * 3 N 78

SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.
Bob Willoughby photographs brocade evening clothes modeled amid San Francisco Chinatown sets of movie *Flower Drum Song* * c.p. 10 N 62

SAN FRANCISCO EXAMINER
Excerpt from W. A. Swanberg's biography of William Randolph Hearst *Citizen Hearst* highlighting start with *Examiner*, r. 25 Ag 66-76

SAN JUAN, PEDRO
State Dept.'s Asst. Chief of Protocol appeals to legislative council of Md.'s general assembly for new state antidiscrimination law, cites humiliation to African ambassadors refused service by Md. restaurants * 22 S 44
At work on settlement of racial problems along Route 40 8 D 36

SANTA CLAUS
Charles Howard's school in Albion, N. Y. trains men in jolly art of how to play Santa Claus 17 N 71

SAO See SECRET ARMY ORGANIZATION

SARATOGA RACEWAY See HORSE RACING

SATELLITES
Air Force plan to orbit cloud of needles to reflect radio signals and serve as tiny communications satellites causes stir among astronomers who fear obstruction * 11 Ag 35
Photo essay by Yale Joel on A.T.&T.'s communication satellites project 29 S 101
U.S. successfully launches Midas III, a detection instrument and Tiros III, a weather satellite * 21 J1 39
U.S. business setting up system of privately-owned communications satellites after Presidential requirement that systems be "truly global" and FCC gives OK * 4 Ag 45

SAVE, S. S. (SHIP) See SHIPS

SAVIERS, FRITZ
Facsimile of letter written by Ernest Hemingway from Mayo Clinic to hospitalized nine-year-old, admires rifle given him by Mary Hemingway 25 Ag 7

SCARBEEK, IRVING
Ursula Discher, Polish Secretary of U.S. embassy staffer in Poland testifies Scarbeek had been her lover and for that reason she was blackmailed into passing government secrets to Polish Communists * 13 O 55

SCHERMAN, DAVID E.
Report on popularity of transistor radios * 24 N 23

SCHILLER, LAWRENCE
Photo essay illustrates lighter side of high school football in Hawaii * 3 N 119

SCHMIDT, MARLENE
Refugee from East Germany wins Miss Universe contest, vital statistics 28 J1 35
Editorial "Are We Wasting Women?" applauds selection of German engineer as Miss Universe * 28 J1 36B

SCHOOLS See EDUCATION—SCHOOLS

SCHULKE, FLIP
Photo essay on Dr. John Lilly's experiments in teaching dolphins to talk * 28 J1 61

SCHUTZER, PAUL
Photo essay on Berlin wall * 8 S 42

SCHWARTZ, ARTHUR
Preview of new musical written with Howard Dietz *The Gay Life* 25 Ag 87

SCHWARZ, FREDERICK C.
Far-right Christian Anti-Communism Crusade headed by Australian ex-evangelist * 1 S 39

SCIENCE
Dr. Heinz Dombrowski reports resuscitation of earth bacteria dating back to dinosaur age; research described * 24 N 45
Report by David Bergamini on discovery of one-celled organisms in meteorites by team of four scientists * 8 D 45
U.S. teen-agers convene in Chicago for 3rd annual National Youth Conference on the Atom, tour AEC's Argonne National Laboratory 8 D 117

LIFE Guide
National monument to famed scientist (see Washington Carver at Carver farm in Neosho, Mo. and at Tuskegee Institute Alabama * 21 J1 9)
Philadelphia's Franklin Institute display Moon Room containing all facilities necessary to live on moon * 4 Ag 18
Andreodemus, mounted dinosaur on display Princeton University's Natural History Museum, other displays * 15 S 30
Denver Museum of Natural History exhibits unusual animals of South America * 2 S 5
Werner von Braun's "Space Flight Key to Nation" on display at N.Y.'s College American Museum running exhibit. "In Space," a tube-shaped 41-foot space laboratory * 13 O 25
Union Carbide's model of nuclear pool reactor and chemical plant on permanent exhibit at Chicago's Museum of Science; exhibit "Wonders of the Universe" at Boston's Hayden Planetarium * 20 O 36
Chicago's Natural History Museum shows and explains meteorite particles * 1 N 1
Working models of Leonardo da Vinci's inventions on display at N.Y.'s I.B.M. Center
presidential airplane—"Sacred Cow"—on display at National Air Museum in Washington, D.C. * 8 D 24

SCIENTISTS
Close-up on Hungarian born scientist, L. Szilard, his new book, new career as microbiologist 1 S 75
McGill U. graduate student John Addison finds labs radioactive, investigation concludes radiation left over from historic research into radioactivity by Lord Rutherford father of atomic physics; discoverer of the atomic nucleus * 22 S 45

SCOTT, GEORGE C.
In new movie *The Hustler* story of billiard champions, scenes, rev. 24 N 52

SCUBA DIVING
Scuba divers coax octopuses from caves and waters of Tacoma, Wash., c.p. 29 S 68

SCULPIN, U.S.S. See SUBMARINES

SCULPTURE
Photo essay on rediscovered art works of G. Lave Moreau; wax sculptures represent Prometheus in chains, Salome, Salome John the Baptist, c.p. 21 J1 72
Photos by Britain's Bill Brandt of sculptor Aristide Maillol's nudes, *L'ile de France Seated Bather*, work compared to real female; California Robert Creeman's looking figures made of coarsely glued-together wood and cloth, c.p. 6 O 149
Photo essay by Art Kane on modern sculptor made of cast-off auto parts and other Chinese-age junk, brief history of junk * c.p. 24 N 60
Photo essay by Ben Spiegel on Carnegie International Exhibition of Art, Works of artistically set against Pittsburgh scene
Giacometti's *Man Walking*, Sugarman's *Forms in Pine*; 3rd prize rejected by La Smith for his *Zig IV*, c.p. 1 D 125

SEA SHELLS See SHELLS

SEATO
SEATO's military strategists face reality of Communist aggression at Bangkok meeting; Red forces gaining in South Vietnam, Laos peace talks held up; neutralist Souvanna Phouma's insistence on politically diversified cabinet, insisting threatening to close British naval base along vast areas indefensible against assault * 13 O 50

SECRET ARMY ORGANIZATION (SAO)
Headed by Raoul Salan plans to fight to keep Algeria French, plot described * 27 O 79

SEIBERLING, DOROTHY
Article on history and timeless serenity of Chinese Art * 18 Ag 47

SELLAPROMPTER See GADGETS

SEMENOV, VLADLEN
Of U.S.-touring Leningrad Kirov Ballet in scene from *Giselle* with Irina Kolpakova, c.p. 3 N 73

SENATE See UNITED STATES—Senate

SERETSE KHAMA
Becomes one of two Africans on Bechuanaland protectorate council, toasted by British official 7 J1 43

SEVEN WONDERS OF THE WORLD
Gov. of Rhodes planning to appoint a committee to oversee perfect reconstruction of Colossus, 6th wonder of the ancient world * 3 N 53

SEX
Article by columnist Ann Landers on problem of youth and sex, adapted from her book *Since You Ask Me* 18 Ag 74
New British record *Live With Love* teaches children the facts-of-life, rev. * 6 O 53
Principal Margaret Walsh marches students out of play *Sunday in New York* at Washington D.C.'s National Theater because of sexy dialogue * 17 N 198

SHANG DYNASTY
Archaeological treasures found near Anya area of North China reveal history of Shang Dynasty, rulers of Far East's oldest civilization (1700-1100 B.C.) c.p., c.r., c.m. 29 S 82

SHAW, MARK
Photos of Fall fashions from Paris. * 1 S 1
Photo essay on Kennedy children in the White House * 24 N 36

SHELEPIN, ALEKSANDR N.
Chief of Soviet Secret Police Aleksandr N. Shelepin elected to Party Secretariat 10 N 45

SHELLS
Collectors seek sea shell on shores of Hawaii, c.p. 22 D 148

SHEPARD, ALAN
Alan Shepard turns his head from content

panel while monitoring nearly perfect orbit flight of unmanned space capsule 22 S 48
Hope and Bing Crosby exchange gag photos with Astronauts Alan Shepard and Gus Grissom; Hope and Crosby dressed as specimen, Shepard and Grissom as song and dance men 10 N 46
LS-ONE, ARTHUR
Drawings illustrate excerpts from Theodore H. White's book *The Making of the President 1960* on President Kennedy's election campaign * 7 J1 84
IPS
AVE Lieut. Charlene Suneson becomes first woman line officer aboard a U.S. Navy ship; on duty aboard U.S.S. *Mann* 14 J1 51
S.S. *Savo* burns off Africa's death coast, passengers dangle from stern in attempt to escape 21 J1 37
captain Francisco Crevaco stands by rail of Italian liner *Bianca C* as it burns off Grenada in West Indies 3 N 54
French liner *Liberte* sails away from New York harbor on last regular run; may return to U.S. for use as hotel at Seattle's Worlds Fair 12 N 55
S.S. Navy Lieut. Charlene Suneson hangs up party dress aboard U.S.S. *Mann* 15 D 40
DES SEE CLOTHING
OULDERS, JIM
Shoulders is champion rodeo star despite accident-filled career 15 S 87
EV, HUGH
Article on Mrs. Kennedy's project to re-do White House using furniture, art, representative of American History * 1 S 54
BERT, EDWARD J.
designs LIFE's House of the Month for Frank H. Gineys of Sarasota, Fla. 21 J1 86
ERRA LEONE
Leone becomes 100th U.N. member nation * 6 O 52
Queen Elizabeth II and Prince Philip laugh as they watch African chiefs perform devil dance during Sierra Leone ceremony in their honor 8 D 43
KIM, MAHARAJA OF
Maharaja of Sikkim poses with his son Paldan Namgyal and his bride-to-be, American Hope Cooke 15 D 40
K, GEORGE
photos of World War II Marine Pvt. Harold Lumbert who suffered face injury * 8 D 90
note essay on American Wildlife * 22 D 22
VA, FLAVIO DA
story of poverty-stricken Brazilian boy and his family moves LIFE readers; editors advice on donations for family 7 J1 15
American generosity in response to LIFE article builds new home for Rio slum family, enables 12-year-old to come to U.S. for medical care; photo essay on Flavio's tearful goodbye to Rio and introduction to temporary new home at Children's Asthma Research Institute and Hospital in Denver 21 J1 24
ATRA, FRANK
ed by Capitol Records after his Reprise record company released album *Swing Along With Me* in open competition with Capitol's *Come Swing With Me* 18 Ag 97
Ag 97
GEERS
ank Sinatra sued by Capitol Records after his Reprise Record Co. released album *Swing Along With Me* in open competition with Capitol's Sinatra album *Come Swing With Me* 18 Ag 97
Metropolitan Opera mezzo-soprano Rosalind Elias' press agent announces star has social security number tattooed on abdomen, takes to hide in fallout shelter 20 O 57
ontyne Price sings under direction of Herbert von Karajan during rehearsal for guest appearance with Berlin Philharmonic's N.Y. performance 3 N 56
hannah Carroll a hit in first non-singing role in movie *Paris Blues*, c.p. 3 N 67
note essay on opera star Anna Moffo 24 N 10
Metropolitan opera star Joan Sutherland gets standing ovation after Metropolitan debut in *Lucia di Lammermoor* 8 D 42
metropolitan magnate Giovanni Buitoni fulfills life-long dream by becoming an opera artist; hires Carnegie Hall, makes debut as basso 8 D 45
IN DIVING See also SCUBA DIVING
Article by Kenneth MacLeish on his record 228-ft. dive into Lake Maggiore, Switzerland, with Swiss mathematician-turned-diver Hannes Keller 4 Ag 66
in diving instructor Tom Keene adjusts young son Bobby's suit before boy's preliminary dive at Lake Winnepesaukee, N.H. 14 J1 108
DIVING See PARACHUTES AND PARACHUTE JUMPING
SSON, PRESTON W.
of Mich. alumni Leo T. Norville gives retiring History Professor check for \$10,000, hopes to inspire other alumni * 4 Ag 44
MS
Editorial: "Candy Stores and Pubs"; supporters Elizabeth Wood's theories that secret slum clearance lies in removal of ghetto-like isolation of public housing projects; urges tax reforms, incentives for landlords, establishment of candy stores and pubs to create "community morale" * 21 J1 42
American generosity in response to LIFE article builds new home for Da Silva family of Rio slums; enables 12-year-old Flavio to come to U.S. for medical care 1 J1 24
TH, LILLIAN
Lillian retells her childhood experiences of Christmas in Deep South * 15 D 90

SMITH, MARGARET CHASE
Condemned by Nikita Khrushchev for blasting the Kennedy administration's unwillingness to use nuclear weapons * 20 O 52
SMITH, MARSHALL
Article on Minnesota Viking's quarterback Francis Tarkenton's early training under coach Norman Van Brocklin * 17 N 154
SNEAKERS
Teenagers decorate plain sneakers with laces, sequins, ribbon, velvet and colored hoops, c.p. 21 J1 84
SNOWDEN, EARL OF
See ARMSTRONG-JONES, ANTONY
SCHUREK, HOWARD
Photo essay on heroism, difficult tasks of U.N. troops in Congo * 15 S 40
Photo essay on TV production of Graham Greene's *The Power and the Glory* starring Laurence Olivier, Julie Harris * 19 S 139
SOCIAL SECURITY
Increasing payments * 7 J1 39
SOCIAL WELFARE
Editorial: "Where Charity Begins"; praises, reviews Newburgh, N.Y.'s examination of social welfare programs; applauds idea of scrutinizing existing social welfare laws * 28 J1 36 B
SOCKMAN, RALPH
Methodist preacher urges churchmen to infiltrate world with godliness as remedy against Communist infiltration * 17 N 56
SOMER, JACK ARTHUR
26-year-old supervises sound for RCA-Victor records, developer of system for salvaging old recordings for stereophonic sound 22 S 133
SONGWRITERS
Preview of Broadway-bound new musicals by top songwriters—Richard Adler's *Kwamina*, Noel Coward's *Sail Away*, Howard Dietz' and Arthur Schwartz' *The Gay Life*, Frank Loesser's *How to Succeed in Business without Really Trying* 25 Ag 87
SOOTHSAYERS
Textpiece by Stanley Karnow on importance of soothsayers and the belief in the supernatural in Far East; tells of visit to clairvoyant Buddhist monk Acharn 11 Ag 7
SOPHIE, PRINCESS OF GREECE
Betrothed Princess of Greece and Spain's heir-presumptive Prince Juan Carlos pose in Athens with their families 22 S 42
SORAYA, PRINCESS OF IRAN
Dances with Hugh O'Brian in Rapallo, Italy; gossip columnists predict wedding 4 Ag 47
SORORITIES
Photo essay on sorority rush week at U. of Alabama; textpiece on weeks' fun but tension-ridden activities by Jane Howard 13 O 102
13 members of Pi Beta Phi at U. of Maine squeeze into hollowed-out trunk of oak tree, but lose match to 16 fraternity members of Lambda Chi Alpha 10 N 43
SOUND
Scientist John Lilly reports on sounds picked up experimenting with vocal powers of dolphins * 28 J1 68
26-year-old Jack Arthur Somer supervises sound for RCA-Victor records, developer of system for salvaging old recordings for stereophonic sound 22 S 133
SOUP See FOOD
SOUTH
TIME-LIFE correspondents forecast peaceful but limited school integration in Atlanta, Dallas, New Orleans, Tennessee, North Carolina; Southern and border state desegregation percentages mapped, map 25 Ag 42
Negroes denied vote in many areas of South through hidden techniques * 15 S 54
Editorial "Our Salute to the South"; applauds peaceful integration of Dallas, Atlanta public schools, admittance of Negro students to Little Rock, New Orleans public schools without incident, praises individuals responsible for orderly desegregation of lunchrooms in Nashville, Dallas, Savannah, notes their efforts improve image of U.S. abroad * 22 S 4
Novelist Lillian Smith retells her childhood experiences of Christmas in Deep South; paintings by Thomas B. Allen illustrate story 15 D 90
SOUTH AFRICA
Nobel Peace Prize is awarded to leading Negro statesman Albert John Lutuli for non-violent opposition to government's "apartheid" policy; refused permission to attend presentation of prize, c.p. 17 N 81
SOUTH AMERICA
See LATIN AMERICA
SOUTH EAST ASIA TREATY ORGANIZATION See SEATO
SOUTHWEST FOUNDATION
Doctors wear space suits, work in steam-filled room on organs removed from bodies; hope technique may help lead to successful transplants of human organs 17 N 65
SOUVANNA PHOUMA, PRINCE OF LAOS
Defends neutrality: "I am a good friend to Communists abroad, but I do not like them at home" * 3 N 52
SPACE TRAVEL
U.S. successfully launches Midas III, a detection instrument and Tiros III, a weather satellite * 21 J1 39
Mercury Astronaut Virgil (Gus) Grissom's personal account of his sub-orbital space flight and pre-flight preparations 28 J1 27
Mrs. Virgil Grissom, wife of Mercury Astronaut describes her feelings prior to and during her husband's sub-orbital space flight * 28 J1 29
103 man-made objects still in orbit, 98 U.S., 5 Russian * 18 Ag 41
Soviet Astronaut Gherman Titov makes successful orbital space flight aboard Vostok II, receives hero's welcome in Moscow;

orbited earth 17 times; Photodiagram traces path of journey 18 Ag 42
Alan Shepard turns his head from control panel while monitoring nearly perfect orbital flight of unmanned space capsule * 22 S 48
Photo essay by Yale Joel on A.T. & T.'s communication satellites project 29 S 101
American Rocket Society sponsors spacecraft show at N.Y.'s Coliseum during annual meeting, children roam delightedly through exhibits while elders hear reports on future U.S. Space programs 20 O 98A
Enos, 5½ year-old space chimpanzee poses in crouched position for photographers after completing two-circuit orbit around earth 8 D 50
Signed article by Astronaut John Glenn, chosen to make first U.S. orbital flight; explains technical aspects 8 D 50
SPAHN, WARREN
Article by Paul O'Neil on Milwaukee Braves' veteran pitcher 1 S 13
SPAIN
Crowds of young men look on as maddened cow thunders out of chute during annual "running of the bulls" in Pamplona 28 J1 3
Betrothed Princess Sophie of Greece and Spain's heir-presumptive Prince Juan Carlos pose in Athens with their families 22 S 42
SPEECH
Photo essay by Flip Schulke on experiments of Psychophysicologist John C. Lilly in teaching dolphins to talk; article by Dr. Lilly on his experiments 28 J1 61
SPIEGEL, BEN
Photo essay on Carnegie International Exhibition of Art, Works dramatically set against Pittsburgh scenes * 1 D 125
SPIES
Pawel Monat, an ex-Polish colonel, defector to U.S. and former Communist agent in Washington, D.C., reports on ease with which secret data can be ascertained in U.S., d., c.d. 18 Ag 7
Ursula Discher, Polish Secretary of U.S. embassy staffer in Poland Irving Scarbeck testifies Scarbeck had been her lover and was blackmailed into passing government secrets to Polish Communists 13 O 55
SPILLANE, MICKEY
Report by Gail Cameron on top selling mystery writer creator of "Mike Hammer," reveals quiet living, mild mannered man 8 S 127
SPORT
New gadgets for water sports; array of equipment, new yak hair bathing cap, beach hat with wig, c.p. 7 J1 96
J. R. Eyerman photo essay spotlights new fad—fast draw 15 D 16
LIFE Guide
World Championship Outboard Races at St. Paul, Minn.; paddleboarding races in Calif., schedules * 11 Ag 12
World water skiing competition at Long Beach, Calif., U.S. Open Chess championship at San Francisco, North American Canoe Championships on Lake Banook in Dartmouth Nova Scotia, dates * 18 Ag 20
American Coon Hunters Assn. championships in Greenscote, Ind.; 19th Hole golf game to be played in Calif. * 6 O 22
Horse Show schedule * 27 O 27
First International Curling bonspiel (tournament) in Chicago at Saddle and Cycle Club * 10 N 18
Sailplane season ends with Snowbird Soaring Meet at Elmire, N.Y.; invitational bowling tournament opens in Chicago, schedules * 17 N 25
Steelhead trout season opens throughout Pacific Northwest, best spots, fishing hints noted * 1 D 27
SQUARE DANCING See DANCING
STALIN, JOSEF
Role in history of Communism traced in Communism Series Part I, cov. 20 O 134
Khrushchev denounces Albania and Red China for "Stalinism," ousts Stalin's body from mausoleum to cemetery, body in tomb beside Lenin before re-burial 10 N 30
Khrushchev intent on wiping Stalin image from Russia by removing abundance of statues, portraits, namesake cities & streets; has yanked body from honored mausoleum at Red Square, changed name of four cities including Stalingrad (now Volgograd) * 17 N 57
STAMPS
In efforts to promote Outer Mongolia as independent, sovereign nation in lieu of upcoming question of U.N. admission, Soviets pull blunder by manufacturing, canceling "Mongolian" stamps in Hungary 20 O 53
Article Robert Wallace on attempts of U.S. Post Office Dept. to play role of cultural uplifter through stamp design, varied stamps, weight of public criticism, famous controversial stamps reproduced, r. 17 N 33
STANGER, RUSSELL
Conductor appears to have three hands as composer Willard Straight joins in conducting new score *Development for Orchestra* 6 O 156
STARVATION
Congo's Baluba tribesmen reduced to cannibalism, stampede for U.N. food supply of corn meal and flour after assurance food is not poisonous 6 O 2
Photo essay illustrates failure of Communists' "Great Leap Forward" to bring economic stability, decent standard of living to China; article by Fernand Gigon on plight of Chinese, Red admission of defeat 13 O 40
STATISTICS
On U.S. v. Soviet GNP: record damage suit payment; number of citizens to benefit by increased social security payment; X-15's

speed; number of foreign students in U.S. colleges; rise in syphilis; Labor Dept. bureaucrat writes consumer price index in verse * 7 J1 39
On West Berlin's production and population; Russian inventions; per capita wealth in U.S. and Sweden; growth of Alcoholics Anonymous; wheat & rice shortage in Red China; mental disorders among Americans * 15 S 55
Statistical reports; human blinking; U.S. 1960 fire losses; average U.S. donation to church; charity; public funds spent in 1960 on medical assistance; number of working wives of unemployed; number of days, amount of money spent on fishing * 20 O 53
Dept. of Commerce statistics on unemployment, construction, corporate profits, GNP; economists disappointed by figures, ideas on what's to blame, suggestions for stepping-up the economy * 10 N 44
Editorial "Block That Phony Statistic"; warns against use of meaningless statistics * 17 N 6
STATUES
Ragged child sits on base of statue of Christ in Cuzco, Peru, c.p. 28 J1 50
Statue of Michel Eyquem de Montaigne in Paris appears to be girl-watching 27 O 120
Gov. of Rhodes planning to appoint a committee to oversee perfect reconstruction of Colossus, 6th wonder of the ancient world; new statue will be composed of bronzed aluminum and supported by steel; history reviewed * 3 N 53
STEADMAN, MICHAEL
Civil engineering student throws cloak over wet pavement for Britain's Queen Mother as she leaves Queen's College in Dundee, Scotland 3 N 2
STEELE, JOHN L.
Article on Pres. Kennedy's taste in clothes * 13 O 29
STEEL INDUSTRY
U.S. Steel's Bd. Chmn. Roger M. Blough in reply to President Kennedy's plea for steel price stability sounds off on administration's forecast of steel industry profits * 22 S 44
STEVENSON, ADLAI
John Mulliken evaluates U.S. mission to the U.N. under Stevenson * 6 O 52
Laughs with Joan Fontaine at party for U.N. VIPs 1 D 4
Editorial "Bravo Adlai, You're Needed"; praises record as U.N. ambassador, applauds decision not to run for senator from Illinois * 15 D 4
STOLLEY, RICHARD
Article on search for New York Governor Rockefeller's son Michael who disappeared in New Guinea swamplands * 1 D 40
STORES
Panicky citizens of Belize, British Honduras loot store in search of food and clothing after Hurricane Hattie hits area causing damage and taking lives 10 N 2
STRAIGHT, WILLARD
Conductor Russell Stanger appears to have three hands as composer joins in conducting new score *Development for Orchestra* 6 O 156
STRANSKY, THOMAS F.
Member of Vatican's new Secretariat for Church Unity meets with American Protestant leaders to discuss forthcoming Ecumenical Council in Rome * 14 J1 50
STRASBERG, SUSAN
Brief sketch on actress-daughter of Lee Strasberg, c.p. 27 O 115
STRATOCYCLE
13-year-old Jim Arnold of Miami Springs rides 7-ft. bicycle-type vehicle he built himself from junk 15 S 150
STRAUSS, FRANZ JOSEF
West German Defense Minister confers in Washington with Robert McNamara as crisis over Berlin grows 21 J1 38
German Defense Minister is strongest behind-the-scenes candidate to succeed Konrad Adenauer; brief sketch 29 S 56
STUNTS
13 sorority members of Pi Beta Phi at U. of Maine squeeze into hollowed-out trunk of oak tree but lose match to 16 fraternity members of Lambda Chi Alpha 10 N 43
Students from University of California at Santa Barbara roll bowling ball down U.S. Route 101 10 N 42
Stunt flyer Cliff Winters flies plane through house, gets wings clipped during International Air Show at Chino, Calif. 17 N 139
SUBMARINES
New nuclear sub U.S.S. *Sculpin* especially designed for high speed and long periods underwater; Adm. Rickover stands on diving plane 7 J1 40
SUICIDE
Of yacht *Bluebell's* skipper Julian Harvey follows surprise survival of sunken ship's passenger Terry Jo Duperrault 1 D 30
SUKARNO
Thanks astrolagical luck as he receives Chaika limousine as birthday gift from Khrushchev * 8 D 44
SULLIVAN, DENISE
See SULLIVAN, MRS. JEANETTE
SULLIVAN, MRS. JEANETTE
Murdered by unemployed miner Abel Aragon while touring West on U.S. route 160; daughter Denise presumed dead 14 J1 51
SUNTAN
Photo essay on quests for suntan; Drawing shows cross section of skin before & after tanning; advantages and disadvantages of sunbathing with list of rules to follow, c.p., d. 4 Ag 78
SUNESON, CHARLENE
WAVE Lieutenant becomes first woman line officer aboard U.S.S. *Mann* 14 J1 51

U.S. Navy Lieut. hangs up party dress aboard U.S.S. *Mann* 15 D 40

SUPERMARKETS
Installing "Sellaprompter" units behind groceries to advertise products, play music for customers * 7 JI 38

SUPERSTITION
Report by Stanley Karnow on importance of soothsayers and the belief in the supernatural in Far East; tells of visit to Sri Lankan Buddhist monk, Acharya 11 Ag 7

SURFBOARD RIDING
Photo essay on newest California craze 1 S 47

SURGERY SEE MEDICINE

SUTHERLAND, JOAN
Australian opera star gets standing ovation after Metropolitan debut in *Lucia di Lammermoor* 8 D 42

SUYDAM, HENRY
Special report on President Kennedy's Press Secretary Pierre Salinger * 28 JI 15

SWANBERG, W. A.
Excerpt from biography of William Randolph Hearst *Citizen Hearst* * 25 Ag 66

SWANS SEE BIRDS

SWANSON, GLORIA
Sits on luggage; to tour with play *Between Seasons* 14 JI 103

SWEZEY, ROBERT
Nat'l Assn. of Broadcasters Code Director blasts routine plots that are spiced up and peddled as "Mature programming" 17 N 56

SWIMMING POOLS
Boy grimaces with panic as he jumps from ladies room at municipal swimming pool in Baltimore after realizing mistake, young girl laughs at scene 4 Ag 100

Heavyweight boxer Cassius Marcellus Clay trains in Miami swimming pool to develop speed 8 S 123

SYRIA
Army officers revolt against Egypt's Nasser causing split in U.A.R., overthrow of Marshal Hakim Amer and installation of Mamoun Kuzbari as head of new government * 6 O 52

Keith Wheeler reports on Nasser's calm reaction to bloodless coup in Syria that results in break with U.A.R. 13 O 50

SZILARD, LEO
Close-up on Hungarian born scientist 1 S 75

T

TABLES See DESIGN

TAHITI
Jonathan Rinehart describes unpleasant side of idyllic Tahiti; deplorable tourist accommodations, paradoxically unattractive people 22 S 12

Report by David Zeitlin on catastrophe-ridden filming of new version of movie *Mutiny on the Bounty* starring Marlon Brando * 27 O 21

TAIWAN SEE FORMOSA

TALKING
Photo essay by Flip Schulke on experiments of Psycho physiologist John C. Lilly in teaching dolphins to talk; article by Dr. Lilly on his experiments 28 JI 61

Pawel Monar, an ex-Polish colonel, defector to U.S. and former Communist agent reports on ease with which secret data can be ascertained in U.S. because of American loquacity 18 Ag 7

TARDINI, DOMENICO CARDINAL
Candles surround him of Papal Chief of Staff in St. Peter's Basilica in Rome 11 Ag 2

TARIFFS
Editorial "Giant Step Toward World Prosperity" urges President Kennedy to ask for firm and sweeping trade-liberalizing powers to meet the challenge and opportunity created by European Common Market and thereby increase the free world's prosperity * 24 N 4

Editorial "King Cotton's Crazy Rule;" applauds President Kennedy's request for new powers to negotiate across-the-board tariffs and keep Common Market from choking off our exports, criticizes his support of cotton subsidies and suggestion of 8½ cent tariff on imported textiles * 8 D 4

TARKENTON, FRANCIS
Article by Marshall Smith describes quarter-back of Minnesota Vikings' training under coach Norman Van Brocklin 17 N 154

TARZAN
Briton named John Greystoke jumps through hatch of airplane over Nigerian jungle, resemblance to fictional Tarzan whose name was also John Greystoke * 24 N 45

TASSELL, GUSTAVE
Designer's brocade evening clothes modeled amid San Francisco Chinatown sets of movie *Flower Drum Song* * 10 N 62

TATTOOS
New York City Health Dept. closes down city's tattoo parlors after tracing surge of serum hepatitis to tattoo needles and dye solutions; angered tattoo artists quoted * 20 O 53

Metropolitan Opera's mezzo-soprano Rosalind Elias' press agent publicizes fact that her abdomen carries tattoo of her social security number 20 O 57

TAXATION
States increasing taxes on incomes, cigarettes and other items in an effort to avert financial crisis * 7 JI 38

Frank Reeves first Negro named to D.C.'s Board of Commissioners found guilty of tax evasion by Senate, refused nomination * 7 JI 38

Pres. Kennedy's defense efforts will add \$3.5 billion to defense budget leaving a deficit of \$5.29 billion; Pres. against tax raise * 4 Ag 44

Treasury Secy. Dillon dedicates new national tax computer center in Martinsburg, W. Va.; computers will eventually be used for whole country; advantages discussed * 17 N 57

TAXICABS
Bowler-hatted, umbrella-carrying Londoner ponders fitting into new minicab 7 JI 2

Chicago cab drivers hoist newly elected head Dominic Abata on shoulders; Abata defeated Teamster Joey Glimco * 28 JI 35

St. Louis Yellow Cab drivers vote to leave Teamsters union * 1 S 38

TAYLOR, ELIZABETH
And Eddie Fisher give three parties for Russia's Moiseyev Dancers * 14 JI 106

Maria Gina Lollobrigida at Moscow reception wearing name Dior "original" 21 JI 39

Eddie Fisher outside courtroom with wife admires newly-adopted daughter Liza Todd 25 Ag 40

Photo essay on return to filming of *Cleopatra* in Rome after many setbacks; throat shows scar from operation, c.e.v. 6 O 93

TAYLOR, MAXWELL
President Kennedy appoints retired general special White House military counselor 7 JI 40

Report by John Mulliken on General's troublesome journey to South Vietnam 27 O 52

TEAMSTERS UNION
Jimmy Hoffa re-elected at Miami convention, gets pay raise making him nation's highest paid union boss; members OK new constitution; Hoffa compared to Napoleon * 14 JI 50

Editorial "Horselaugh on Hoffa;" applauds failure of union to organize stable hands at race tracks * 4 Ag 50

St. Louis Yellow Cab drivers vote to leave Jimmy Hoffa's union * 1 S 38

TEEN-AGERS See YOUTH

TELEPHONES
Canadians get world's telephoning title averaging 540 calls apiece as opposed to U.S.'s 520 * 18 Ag 41

TELEVISION
British doctor Richard Asher blames TV medical programs and commercials for surge of hypochondria * 21 JI 38

TV's Jack Parr talks to U.S. soldiers at Friederichstrasse checkpoint in Berlin, creates furor after Army brought extra soldiers, machine gun, antitank gun up to border for show 15 S 58

Photo essay by Howard Schuchek on Laurence Olivier's portrayal of wayward Mexican priest from Graham Greene's novel *The Power and the Glory* co-starring Julie Harris, c.p. 29 S 139

Preview of upcoming shows: new *Dr. Kildare* series starring Richard Chamberlain and Raymond Massey; 10 starlets pose in costume; Milton Miller's opener on zany *The Untouchables*; *Cain's Hundred* to rival *Untouchables*, c.p. 13 O 139

Burr Tillstrom's Kukla and Ollie return to TV after 4 yr. absence, preview of Bob Newhart's new show for NBC; ABC's new series *Bus Stop* in trouble because of excess violence, preview of appearance of Fabian in murder * 13 O 144

Programs
Billy Bang Bang: Popular children's show features silent-screen films 17 N 198

Car 54, Where Are You?: Fred Gwynne and Joe E. Ross huddle under umbrella during filming of new comedy series on zany activities of New York policeman 29 S 73

Donna Reed Show: 138 lb. poodle Coco jumps on star 4 Ag 7

Hathaways, The: Peggy Cass grimaces as chimpanzee "Enoch" pulls her hair on new series 8 S 140

77 Sunset Strip: 28-year-old Edd Byrnes of "Kookie" fame gets classy new 'b on TV series 17 N 198

Untouchables, The: Criticized for use of Italian names, blood and gore, portraying Cicero, Ill. as home base of Capone mob; show changes towns name to Scipio, after Roman general * 8 S 140

LIFE Guide
Wide World of Sports features "Firecracker 250" stock car races at Daytona Beach; *Twentieth Century* treats on the Battle of the Bulge; Glenn Miller Time; Playhouse 90 presents *The Cruel Day*; *Project 20* features *Those Ragtime Years*; *Mystery Theater* shows *Danger Tomorrow*; *Secret Life of Danny Kaye* * 7 JI 22

British Open Golf Tournament, *Miss Universe Contest*, *Look Up and Live*, *Accent* interview: C.P. Snow, *Twentieth Century* on Fiorella La Guardia, *The Single Woman*, *Focus on America*, *CBS Reports* on De Gaulle's Dilemma * 14 JI 19

Bachelor's Bride on Comedy Spotlight, *Double-Edged Sword* on U.S. Steel Hour, *California Rodeo* on Summer Sports Spectacular * 21 JI 9

Focus on America * 28 JI 4

Jean Renoir's museum-touring *Accent* and *Jimmy Durante Show* * 4 Ag 18

Ed Sullivan's circus show, *CBS Reports* on cinema censorship * 11 Ag 12

Preview Jazman Al Hiri's appearance on *Ed Sullivan Show*, *Silents Please* and interview of Egypt's Gamal Nasser by CBS newscasters Eric Sevareid and Howard K. Smith * 18 Ag 20

Peggy Guggenheim's Venice art collection on *Accent*; *Change of Life* to star Sylvia Sidney, psychiatrist Lena Levine on hazards of menopause; Douglas Fairbanks in *The Black Pirate* on *Silents Please* * 52 Ag 22

Twentieth Century's documentary on Woodrow Wilson, *Playhouse 90's* production of *Journey To The Day*, starring Mary Astor, James Dunn, Mike Nichols and the *Margaret Bourke-White Story*, an NBC rerun with Teresa Wright and Eli Wallach 1 S 10

Nonprofit educational television stations in Mass., Penn., Florida, Ala., La., Texas, Mo., Ohio, Michigan, Ill., Wis., Neb., Colo., and Calif.; fall schedules, programs listed * 8 S 25

The Flintstones, *Car 54, Where Are You*, *Show of the Week's Laughter*, U.S.A. and

documentary on Project Hope * 15 S 30

Leave It To Beaver, 8th Precinct, *Perry Como Show* * 29 S 31

The Hathaways starring Peggy Cass; *Dinah Shore Show*; Fred Astaire hosts new dramatic series * 6 O 22

Macbeth re-run, Poet John Ciardi on *Accent*, *Trial and Death of Socrates* by Robert Herdridge * 20 O 30

World of Bob Hope, *Power and the Glory* starring Sir Laurence Olivier * 27 O 27

BBC TV production of Jean Anouilh's version of *Antigone* * 10 N 18

Rerun of 1939 film—*Wizard of Oz* with Judy Garland; Joan Sutherland on *Telephone Hour* * 8 D 26

TEXAS
Story of young Robert Dunn's ordeal in Hurricane Carla's fury through Angleton, Texas; scenes of destruction to other towns; man fights gale winds in Galveston, c. cov. 22 S 22

Election of Republican John Tower to Senate marks notable Republican party achievement in Texas, 500 Democrats at rally switch over to Republicans * 13 O 51

TEXTILES
Designers use vivid color and bold patterns to create stained glass look in home accessories: gay rugs, strongly patterned maternity clothes, c.p. 20 O 153

THANT, U.
Russia's Gromyko relenting on troika principle, may accept Burmese Ambassador as U.N. Secy. General * 13 O 51

Russia's Zorin OKs Burmese for Secy. General of U.N. but asks pledge that Thant never commit U.N. to action without approval of all his assistants, U.S. turns down plan * 20 O 52

Elected to fill out Dag Hammarskjöld's term as Secretary General; deadlock over Russia's Troika proposal broken as Adlai Stevenson suggests Thant be allowed to decide on his own undersecretaries * 10 N 44

Massacre of 13 Italian fliers by Congolese troops brings demand from U.N. Secy. Gen. for capture of murderers; attempting to get delinquent U.N. members to pay back dues 24 N 44

THEATER
Photo essay by Nina Leon on stars on straw-hat circuit, c.p. 14 JI 101

Article by Tom Pridoux on surge of avant-garde theater in U.S., analysis of varied themes, comparison between avant-garde plays and burlesque skit; scenes from skit *Floogie Street*, Brecht's *In the Jungle of the Cities*, Albee's *American Dream*, Genet's *The Balcony* and *The Blacks*, and Ionesco's *Amedee*, c.p. 28 JI 79

Outdoor show business has troubles with nature * 18 Ag 97

Preview of Broadway-bound new musicals by Noel Coward's *Sail Away*, Howard Dietz and Arthur Schwartz' *The Gay Life*, Frank Loesser's *How to Succeed in Business without Really Trying* 25 Ag 87

Principal Margaret Walsh marches students out of play *Sunday in New York* at Washington D.C.'s National Theater because of sexy dialogue 17 N 198

The Caretaker: by Harold Pinter stars Donald Pleasence, Alex Davison and Robert Shaw, rev. 17 N 195

Gay Life, The: Broadway-bound new musical by Howard Dietz and Arthur Schwartz 25 Ag 88

Gideon: by Paddy Chayefsky stars Frederic March as biblical hero, rev. 15 D 118

How to Succeed in Business without Really Trying: Broadway-bound new musical by Frank Loesser 25 Ag 88; Frank Loesser & Abe Burrows' musical spoof on big business is popular hit; stars Rudy Vallee and new-comer Robert Morse; scenes; words from "I Believe in You" reprinted with sequence photos by Morse doing scene c.p. 17 N 192

King Lear: Toronto's Canadian Players tour U.S. with production set and costumed in Eskimo style * 17 N 198

Kwamina: Preview of Broadway-bound new musical by Richard Adler 25 Ag 87

My Fair Lady: 2,213th performance makes show longest running musical in Broadway history, gross profits noted; Electrician Fred Luzzietti attended that 2,197 times, never saw it * 14 JI 106

Red Eye of Love: Producer John Wulp's troubles in opening hit comedy; support from artists Kline, de Kooning and Rivers * 14 JI 106

Sail Away: Preview of Broadway-bound new musical by Noel Coward 25 Ag 87

Shot in the Dark: Stars Julie Harris as Bardot-like siren 1 D 59

LIFE Guide
Recommended fare for on and off Broadway * 7 JI 22

Broadway successes on U.S. tours * 6 O 22

Purvis Victorious, *Sail Away*, rev. * 13 O 25

The Caretaker, *Blood, Sweat and Stanley Poole*, rev. * 3 N 29

Write me a Murder, *The Complaisant Lover*, rev. * 17 N 25

Capsule reviews of this season's Broadway shows with special bow to British talent * 1 D 27

THOMPSON, SHERRY
7-year-old daughter of U.S. Ambassador Llewellyn Thompson is greeted by Nikita Khrushchev at U.S. Embassy's Fourth of July celebration in Moscow 14 JI 3

THURBER, JAMES
Death of humorist recalls his whimsical cartoons * 10 N 44

TIKAL
Univ. of Pennsylvania Museum archeologists discover relics among ruins of Mayan culture center in Guatemala which may give clues to little known culture of Mayans, c.p. 11 Ag 45

TIROS III
U.S. successfully launches weather satellite * 21 JI 39

TITO, MARSHAL
Yugoslav President welcomes U.A.R.'s Nasser, Cyprus President Archbishop Makarios, Yemen's Prince Al Hassan, Cuba's Fidel Dorticos, to Belgrade conference of neutrals 8 S 50

Kennedy Administration toughens line more careful distribution of aid to Y. slave expected in view of Tito's behavior; aid to part-time friends of U.S. at Belgrade Conference of Neutrals * S 45

TITOV, GHERMAN
Soviet astronaut makes successful space flight aboard Vostok II, receives welcome in Moscow; orbited earth 17 1/2 hours; Photodiagram traces path of journey Ag 42-43

TNT
100 lb. of TNT explodes over Alberta site in Canada, halo of smoke; Canadian researchers claim this big non-nuclear man-made unconfined explosion 11 Ag 32

TOBEY, ALTON S.
Paintings recreate historical incidents of East's oldest civilization Shang Dynasty North China * 29 S 82

TOJO, HIDEKI
Japanese Premier's will predicted division Korea, U.S. and Russia's ideological struggle culminating in World War II 25 Ag 43

TOWER, JOHN
Election of a Republican to Senate marks notable Republican Party achievement in Texas * 13 O 51

TOYS
Array of new aquatic toys displayed in c.p. 7 JI 96

Sharon Beeman demonstrates new water aqua bobber, in pool at Michigan Northland Shopping Center 14 JI 77

TRACK & FIELD
19-year-old Julia Chase of Groton, Conn. trains to become marathon runner 15 D 1

TRADE
Great Britain announces plans to join European Common Market * 4 Ag 45

Canadian freighter loads barley bound for Red China; 1960 China-Canada trade negotiated 13 O 53

TRANSISTORS
Report by David E. Scherman on popularity of transistor radios 24 N 23

TRANS-SIBERIAN RAILROAD
Photo essay by John Launois, article by Donald Conner on their trip across Siberia to Moscow via Siberia's only real high West 21 JI 47

TRAVEL
Jessica Mitford describes foreigner's impression of U.S. motor travel * 4 Ag 7

American amateur performers spread friendship abroad during youth-to-youth summer tours. Smith & Amherst choral sing in Europe, Harvard Glee Club in Japan, high school students from Scarsdale, N.Y. in Netherlands, Los Angeles student in West Berlin 11 Ag 24

Photo essay on historic American Northwest including scenic parks, dunes, bird forests and lakes. Pictorial map for a tour through Oregon, Washington, Idaho, Montana, and Nevada; list of tourist attractions, costs, accommodations c.p. map 11 Ag 66

Byliner by Jonathan Rinehart describes pleasant side of idyllic Tahiti; deplorable tourist accommodations, paradoxically attractive people 22 S 12

Photo essay by Michael Rougier on Washington family's trip through Idaho Primitive Area of Salmon National Forest, c.p. D 138

TRAVEL, ROBERT See VOELKER, JOE

TREES
N.Y.'s official conservation dept. magazine *The Conservationist* announces blight on maple trees * 14 JI 51

13 sorority members of Pi Beta Phi at U. of Minn. squeeze into hollowed-out trunk oak tree, but lose match to 16 fraternity members of Lambda Chi Alpha 10 N 43

West Berlin citizens hoist lighted Christmas tree on crane so it can be seen by Berliners 15 D 38

TRIPS, WOLFGANG VON
Killed in crash during Grand Prix of Monaco which teammate Phil Hill won 22 S 93

TRISTAN DA CUNHA
Report by Lee Griggs on forced evacuation of residents of remote British island caused by reactivation of volcano, residents deported, homesick but re-settled in Britain on Shetland Islands which resemble their home 10 N 21

TROUT
Photo essay on trout fishing by Robert Kelley, c. p. 22 D 94

TRUCKS
Canada's Avro Aviation Co. designs futuristic vehicle for heavily forested areas; 3 million aluminum device has puncture proof tires, efficient shock absorbers, equivalent of 15 cars and will carry tons of oil or ore as well as 40-man crew * 13 O 51

TRUJILLO FAMILY
Students in Dominican Republic tear down portraits of family in protest over appointment of pro-Trujillo university official; news of family's departure from country leaks out; dictatorship's successor causes worry 27 O 76

Citizens of Dominican Republic wildly celebrate freedom after show of U.S. nuclear

power detriers threatened Castro intervention, Trujillo family attempts to regain power * 1 D 91

JMAN, HARRY S.

Dwight D. Eisenhower chat smilingly at Truman Library in Independence Mo., indicating a "bury-the-hatchet" move 17 N 54

LOFE, ELLEN ELIZABETH

month-old gets hair ribbon fixed by three pairs of hands f.p. 28 J1 86

LOMBE, MOISE

Editorial "Congo Need Is Conciliation;" supports U.N.'s goal of uniting regime in Katanga with Adoula's government in Leopoldville * 15 D 4

MA

ighting breaks out over rights to French naval base at Bizerte, President Habib Bourguiba denounces France in radio speech 28 J1 22

French paratroopers huddle to light cigarettes in Bizerte during U.N. cease fire as Security Council attempts to solve dispute between France and Tunisia regarding rights to French naval base at Bizerte 4 Ag 3

Eastern powers embarrassed by events in Tunisia as French paratroops defy U.N. cease fire at French military base in Bizerte

De Gaulle ignores Hammarskjold and French delegation to U.N. Security Council refuses to debate issue

Bourguiba expresses concern, asks U.S. aid * 4 Ag 45

res. Bourguiba, apparently disillusioned by Belgrade Conference of neutrals, suggests France maintain control of base at Bizerte during present world crisis * 15 S 54

NER, WILLIAM H. ("TON-A-MILE")

S. Lieut. Gen. who ran the 1948 Berlin airlift predicts successful repeat performance if Soviet pressure necessitates it * 18 Ag 40

NEENS

ramic soup tureens in shapes of a cow, orange, cabbage, pig, squash, watermelon 21 J1 82

KEY

new government shocks world with vengeful punishment of overthrown Mendez regime

defying democratic ideals of late leader

defunct; Mendez, his foreign minister and finance minister hanged, Former President Bayar and eleven others sentenced to life imprisonment * 22 S 45

LEY, BOB

lands on stool in locker room above jam of professional photographers to snap photo of Roger Maris 13 O 55

ENTIES

loating Twenties" theme for Lincoln Jr. High School of Santa Monica, Calif.'s semi-annual Dress-Up Day 15 D 111

NS

ne-Phillipe Langlois nee Cécile Dionne of famous quints poses with new twin sons 29 S 57

ST, THE See DANCING

U

LL, STEWART

terior Secy. makes big hit with Japanese as he climbs dangerous Mt. Fuji, eats with cheetahs in Hokkaido, relaxes in *futon* (bed), confers with Aizu chief, in Japan with Kennedy Cabinet's Rusk, Hodges, Goldberg to discuss U.S., Japanese, Canadian joint action to save Pacific red salmon 17 N 58

ists bad and minor statuary around Washington, D.C. * 8 D 44

ned article on need for national conservation program, upcoming Kennedy Administration proposals. 22 D 135

YOT, JIM See KNUTSSON, GUNILLA LE SAM

gressional Committee on Federal Charters Holidays and Decorations proposes resolution designating Samuel Wilson of Troy, N.Y., as original Uncle Sam, debate over 12 J1 39

EMPLOYMENT See LABOR

CYCLES

enty members of San Diego unicycle club ride along embankment 14 J1 52

ONS

R.L.C.I.O. meeting in Pennsylvania; merger for future uncertain, sharp rise in jurisdictional disputes; Reuther not present * 7 J1 38

any Hoffa re-elected President of International Brotherhood of Teamsters at Miami convention, gets pay raise making him nation's highest paid Union boss; members OK new constitution; Hoffa compared to Napoleon * 14 J1 50

icago cab drivers hoist newly elected head Dominic Abata on shoulders; Abata defeated Teamster Joey Gimco 28 J1 35

merican Motors first auto company to set up profit-sharing plan but refuses to OK J.A.W. contract attaching wages to cost-of-living index * 4 Ag 44

lroads file suit in New York supreme court asking exemption from old "full-review" laws, claim superfluous employees cost them \$12 million yearly, unions fight 11 Ag 34

iance of Theatrical Stage Employees in New York changes its work rules, stops featherbedding in order to cut production costs and lure film makers * 18 Ag 40

ropolitan Opera Co.'s manager Rudolph Bing cancels 1961-62 season over dispute with orchestra members; hope for reopening seen as Secy. of Labor Goldberg promises intervention * 18 Ag 40

itorial "Code of 1880 for Railroads"; lauds move toward reform as N.Y. Central, Pennsylvania and eight other major railroads sue for protection against antiquated

laws which overstaff them and lead to needless expense * 18 Ag 44B

Jennifer Jones' hair stylist George Masters in labor dispute with studio union during filming of *Tender Is The Night* * 18 Ag 96

American Motors and A.W.A. sign contract and agree on profit-sharing plan; Reuther now arguing with Ford, Chrysler, and General Motors for similar deal * 1 S 38

St. Louis Yellow Cab drivers vote to leave Jimmy Hoffa's Teamsters Union * 1 S 38

UNITED AIR LINES

Drunken Joseph Newkirk causes stir aboard flight from Los Angeles to Chicago, attempts to assault plane captain * 21 J1 39

UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC

Syrian Army officers revolt against Egypt's Nasser splits U.A.R. * 6 O 52

Keith Wheeler reports on Nasser's calm reaction to bloodless coup in Syria * 13 O 50

UNITED AUTOMOBILE WORKERS

American Motors first auto company to set up profit-sharing plan, but refuses to OK U.W. contract attaching wages to cost of living index * 4 Ag 44

And American Motors sign contract and agree on profit-sharing plan; Reuther now arguing with Ford, Chrysler, and General Motors for similar deal * 1 S 38

UNITED NATIONS

Debate in General Assembly on Red China's admission unavoidable in next session; U.S. sounding out allies on admission on a side-by-side basis with Nationalists * 7 J1 38

Western powers embarrassed by events in Tunisia as French paratroops defy UN cease fire at French military base in Bizerte, Tunisia, De Gaulle ignores Hammarskjold, French delegation to UN Security Council refuses to debate issue * 4 Ag 45

Nationalist China's Vice Pres. Chen Cheng and his aid confer with Pres. Kennedy, Lyndon Johnson, Dean Rusk, Free Chinese fearful lest U.S. deal to accept Outer Mongolia into UN in return for admission of Mauritania; Chiang assured of unrelenting U.S. position on Red China's admission to UN * 11 Ag 38

John Mullen reports on U.S. plans, problems and prospects for upcoming UN meeting * 1 S 38

Photo essay by Sochreck, article by Gouldthorpe on heroism, difficult tasks of U.N. troops in Congo 15 S 40

Editorial "The Fight for Principle"; urges U.S. continue fight to keep Red China out of U.N. as President Kennedy prepares to address world body, criticizes Soviet tactic of tying admission of Mauritania to admission of Outer Mongolia; moral principle demands U.S. stand fast against mounting pressure to admit Red Chinese governments to U.N. * 22 S 4

Editorial "Great Creed Demands Fulfillment"; quotes U.N. Charter's preamble as Dag Hammarskjold's death puts world body on brink of collapse; pledges U.S. will uphold commitment of charter's promise * 29 S 4

Photo essay on impact of Secy. General Dag Hammarskjold's death in plane crash while on mission to Congo; article by John Mullen on duty of smaller nations to U.N.; tribute by Henry Cabot Lodge to Hammarskjold, c.p. 29 S 42

John Mullen evaluates U.S. mission under Adlai Stevenson; Sierra Leone becomes 100th member nation; behind-the-scenes debates reviewed * 6 O 52

Russia may accept Burmese Ambassador U. Thant for Secy. General post; Canadian Foreign Minister Green and Nationalist China's Shen Chang-Huan call for strength against aggression, Russia walks out; bankruptcy threatening in face of failure of nations to pay Congo operations assessment * 13 O 51

Dr. Sture Linner, head of U.N. Congo operations is left with task of settling Congo crisis after death of Hammarskjold * 20 O 67

Russia's Zorin OKs Burma's U Thant for Secy. Gen. post but asks pledge for Thant never to commit U.N. to action without approval of all his assistants, U.S. turns down Zorin's plan; Nationalist China under pressure not to veto admission of Outer Mongolia in return for Russia's OK of Mauritania; China would gain strong African support in fight to keep Red China out of U.N. * 20 O 52

Russia's plan to detonate 50-megaton bomb becomes delegates' chief topic, Communist delegates squirm as speeches denounce Russia. 27 O 79

Assembly adopts censure measure against Russia's resumed atmospheric testing; Nationalist China OK's admission of Outer Mongolia-Mauritania; Budgetary Comm. OK's \$20 million for continuance of Congo military operation as Tshombe & UN forces agree to cease fire; U.S.-Russia wrangling over Hammarskjold's successor, temporary replacement U Thant threatens to announce own plan to break deadlock * 3 N 53

After weeks of haggling U Thant of Burma is elected to fill out Dag Hammarskjold's term as Secretary General; deadlock over Russia's troika proposal broken as Adlai Stevenson suggests Thant be allowed to decide on his own undersecretaries 10 N 44

John D. Rockefeller III warns U.N.'s Food and Agriculture Org. meeting to give full study to population problems before seeking methods of stabilization * 17 N 56

U.N. commission says Lumumba's murder was probably committed in Tshombe's presence by Tshombe's Minister of the Interior; massacre of 13 Italian flyers by Congolese troops brings demand from U Thant for capture of murderers, U Thant attempting to get delinquent members to pay back dues 24 N 44

Russia supports Red China's admission, but U.S.'s Stevenson condemns it; Geneva test ban talks break off as U.N. military action in Congo goes on; Tshombe supporter Sen. Dodd visits Katanga, runs into band of soldiers beating U.N. officials, admits U.N. faces big problem in Congo * 8 D 44

Editorial "Congo Need Is Conciliation"; supports U.N.'s goal of uniting Tshombe's regime in Katanga with Adoula's in Leopoldville * 15 D 4

Editorial "Bravo, Adlai, You're Needed;" praises Adlai Stevenson's U.N. record, applauds his decision not to run for Senate seat in Illinois * 15 D 4

Photo essay on war in Congo between UN forces attempting to unify country and secessionist troops of Moise Tshombe 15 D 28

UNITED STATES

See also LIFE GUIDE

States going into financial hole despite federal grants, tax increases on incomes and other items * 7 J1 38

Editorial "Competition And The Boom"; economic recovery in full swing ahead of time, boom on again, competition high; examples, predictions for GNP; urges auto industry keep wage increases within bounds of productivity to help avoid inflation * 7 J1 48

Editorial: "An Awakening For Orville"; Agriculture Secy. Freeman's unrealistic farm plan defeated, doomed from start for lack of legislative power to Congress * 7 J1 48

Editorial: Pair of Great Dissenters: tribute to two great Americans Senator William Borah and Whittaker Chambers * 21 J1 42

Soviet threats to Berlin prompt national defense buildup; President Kennedy announces plans to increase draft call, reinforce armaments, start program of fallout shelter construction and increase defense budget * 28 J1 32

Under Secretary of State Chester Bowles under fire from administration, reasons * 28 J1 32

Report card on performance of President Kennedy's Cabinet to date 28 J1 33

Re-enactment of Battle of Bull Run at Manassas, Va. to celebrate Civil War Centennial 28 J1 36

Photo essay points up key phrases of President's speech calling for will to fight for Freedom of Berlin 4 Ag 34

Pres. Kennedy's defense efforts will add \$3.5 billion to defense budget leaving a deficit of \$5.29 billion * 4 Ag 44

Kennedy's most far-reaching defense proposal is fallout shelter program, minimum shelter "system" Federal plans briefly described * 4 Ag 44

Pres. Kennedy's firm speech on Berlin crisis, increase in federal spending launches stock market spurge confirming boom in U.S., defense budget increased but Administration opposes tax raise, expecting help from GNP * 11 Ag 34

Photo essay on historic American Northwest including scenic parks, dunes, bridges, forests and lakes. Pictorial in form, auto tour through Oregon, Washington, Idaho, Montana, and Nevada; list of tourist attractions, costs, accommodations, c.p., e. map 11 Ag 66

Political conservatism on rise across U.S. with increasing popularity of GOP Senators Goldwater and Tower * 18 Ag 41

Editorial "Magna Carta Unfulfilled"; Justice Dept. warns against crowded dockets, lack of judges, sloppy administration in U.S. courts; lauds Pres. Kennedy's recent appointments * 18 Ag 44B

TIME-LIFE correspondents forecast peaceful but limited integration in for auto tour through Oregon, Washington, Idaho, Dallas, New Orleans, Tennessee, North Carolina; Southern and border state desegregation percentages mapped 25 Ag 42

Editorial "Super-boom Yes—Bust No"; reports U.S. heading for era of record prosperity, warns Kennedy administration to manage boom prudently or face runaway inflation * 1 S 42

Photo essay, textpiece by Hugh Sidey on Mrs. Kennedy's project to re-do White House using furniture, art, representative of American History. 1 S 54

Article by George McMillan on peaceful school integration in Atlanta, Ga. 15 S 35

Negroes denied vote in many areas of South * 15 S 54

Congress extends Investment Guaranty Program to insure U.S. businesses against losses suffered in foreign revolutions and encourage investments in underdeveloped countries * 15 S 55

Photo essay on Peace Corpsmen preparing for duty 15 S 63

Letter from Pres. Kennedy emphasizes importance of shelter program 15 S 95

Editorial "Our Salute to the South"; applauds peaceful integration of Dallas, Atlanta public schools, admittance of Negro students to Little Rock, New Orleans schools without incident, praises individuals responsible for orderly desegregation of lunchrooms in Nashville, Dallas, Savannah, notes their efforts improve image of U.S. abroad * 22 S 4

State Dept.'s Asst. Chief of Protocol Pedro Sanjuan appeals to legislative council of Md.'s general assembly for new state antidiscrimination law, cites humiliation to African ambassadors refused service by Md. restaurants * 22 S 44

John Mullen evaluates U.S. mission to the U.N. under Adlai Stevenson * 6 O 52

Senate Majority Leader Mike Mansfield and Minority Leader Everett Dirksen complain about House adjournment forcing Senate acceptance of its version of foreign aid bill * 6 O 52

Close-up on new U.S. Ambassador to India John Kenneth Galbraith 6 O 131

Secy. McNamara submits integrated \$53.7 billion defense budget based on 10 "program packages" each covering different military mission, under fire from Pentagon 20 O 52

Editorial "New England's Gift to All"; praises spirit of Puritan New England founded on quest for truth and urges Americans to maintain that spirit today * 3 N 4

U.S. surpassing Russia in quality, quantity of weapons according to Deputy Defense Secy. Gilpatrick * 3 N 53

Excerpts from private writings of John Adams and photo essay by Walter Sanders recreate Adams' diplomatic career in Europe 3 N 78

Facts and figures released by Dept. of Commerce, as industrial production index drops a point in Sept., give statistics on unemployment, construction, corporate profits, GNP; suggestions for stepping-up the economy * 10 N 44

Editorial "Halfway House to Equality on Highway 40"; applauds integration of some Route 40 restaurants in Md. * 17 N 6

Robert Wallace reports on attempts of Post Office Dept. to play role of cultural uplifter through stamp design 17 N 33

Editorial "Giant Step Toward World Prosperity"; urges President Kennedy to ask for firm and sweeping trade-liberalizing powers to meet the challenge and opportunity created by European Common Market and thereby increase the free world's prosperity * 24 N 4

Editorial "Crackpots: How They Help Communism"; applauds President Kennedy's, Eisenhower's denunciations of far-right super-patriot movements * 1 D 6

Photo essay by Ted Russell with remarks of people involved tells story of racial struggle on U.S. Route 40 8 D 32

Kennedy Administration's major changes: George Ball replaces Chester Bowles as Under Secy. of State; Walt Rostow replaces George McGhee as head of Policy Planning Branch; Averell Harriman appointed to head Far Eastern division; 30-year Richard Goodwin becomes Deputy Asst. Secy. for Inter-American Affairs * 8 D 45

Editorial "Bravo, Adlai, You're Needed"; praises Adlai Stevenson's U.N. record, applauds his decision not to run for Senator from Illinois * 15 D 4

LIFE's Special Issue: Our Splendid Outdoors, c.pov. 22 D

Editorial "Uses and Promises of America's Land"; urges America to end urban sprawl, make our cities and their outskirts more livable * 22 D 14

Secy. Stewart Udall writes on need for national conservation program, upcoming Kennedy Administration proposals. 22 D 135

Armed Forces

Admiral George Anderson succeeds Admiral Arleigh Burke as Chief of Naval Operations; Admiral Rickover stands on diving plane of new nuclear sub U.S.S. *Sculpin*; new Air Force Chief of Staff Gen. Curtis LeMay with predecessor Gen. Thomas White 7 J1 40

WAVE Lt. Charlene Suneson becomes first woman line officer aboard U.S.S. *Mann* 14 J1 51

Plan to orbit cloud of needles to reflect radio signals and serve as tiny communications satellites causes stir among astronomers who fear obstructions * 11 Ag 35

U.S. Army beset by problem of obsolete, insufficient fighting equipment due to policy cutbacks in sharp contrast with Russia's modernized-equipped forces * 25 Ag 42

American convoy moves up to reinforce Berlin border, face of Col. Johns expresses US determination to take firm stand, West Berliners crowd U.S. tank, East German police haul body of East Berliner from river Spree after halting his attempt to swim to freedom 1 S 34

Crew of World War II B-17 the *Memphis Belle* first plane to drop 25 bombs on Germany poses before it in first reunion, duplicating World War II photo 22 S 47

Editorial "Fair Play for Gen. Walker"; criticizes Pentagon's handling of case of Maj. Gen. Edwin A. Walker relieved of command for getting publicity from anti-Communism; praises Walker's military record * 6 O 4

Soldier, carrying rocket-powered flying belt takes off from boat, flies over water and lands in a salute for Pres. Kennedy during show by 82nd Airborne Division at Fort Bragg, N.C. 20 O 54

Chief of Staff Curtis LeMay displays warmer, human side in rare photo study. 20 O 145

Photo essay by Larry Burrows recalls scenes from other wars as Reedsburg, Wis. says goodbye to its soldiers of the Red Arrow division called into active duty as part of National Guard mobilization order 3 N 40

Citizens of Dominican Republic celebrate freedom after show of U.S. naval power deters threatened Castro intervention, Trujillo family attempts to regain power 1 D 91

U.S. Navy Lieut. Charlene Suneson is first Wave ever assigned to sea duty 15 D 40

Foreign Relations

Editorial: Berlin—What Wait for Mr. K.?; urges President Kennedy to wage harsh political warfare against Soviet Union, stress self-determination for East Germans and other Russian satellites, employ propaganda organs and economic sanctions against Soviet bloc, strengthen our military preparedness * 14 J1 54

Historical sketch of diplomatic relations with Latin America; impact of Monroe Doctrine, Mexican War, big-stick policies of Theodore Roosevelt and Good Neighbor policy of F.D. Roosevelt; 1960 meeting of OAS 14 J1 54

West German Defense Minister Strauss and Robert McNamara confer in Washington

as crisis over Berlin grows, Western leaders support U.S. firm stand * 21 J1 40

Editorial "United, We Must Advance": lauds President Kennedy's firm position on Berlin in speech to nation, urges anew West wage harsh political warfare against Soviet Union, suggests establishment of free world political general staff similar to World War II's Combined Chiefs of Staff * 4 A 50

U.S. Treasury Secy. C. Douglas Dillon heads delegation to Uruguay meeting on economy of Americas 11 A 37

Nationalist China's Vice Pres. Chen Cheng and his aid confer with Pres. Kennedy, Lyndon Johnson, Dean Rusk, assured of unremitting U.S. position on Red China's admission to UN 11 A 38

Photo essay, article by Anne Chamberlain on Attorney General and Mrs. Robert F. Kennedy's attendance at Ivory Coast independence celebrations 18 A 28

U.S., Russia agree on direct airline exchange service from New York to Moscow after State Dept., Pan American World Airways negotiations, fares not yet set * 18 A 40

American leaders meet in Punta del Este, Uruguay, agree on Alliance for Progress, President Kennedy's long-range plan for economic development of Latin America; Treasury Secy. Dillon scores personal triumph despite efforts of Cuba's "Che" Guevara to discredit him * 18 A 40

U.S. Lieut. Gen. Tamm who ran the 1948 Berlin airlift predicts successful repeat performance if Soviet pressure necessitates it * 18 A 40

American convoy moves up to reinforce Berlin border, West Berliners crowd U.S. tank 1 S 34

John Mulliken reports on U.S. plans, problems and prospects for upcoming UN meeting; Washington tacticians may try to bury issue of Red China's admission in committee * 1 S 38

Editorial "Foreign Aid, Let's Mean It": urges House to accept President Kennedy's bid for long-term financing of foreign aid * 1 S 42

Henry R. Luce reports interview with Pres. Eisenhower about Berlin, 8 S 46

Editorial "The Power and the Honor": urges U.S. to defend her honor and commitments in Berlin and emerge winner of the Cold War * 15 S 4

Kennedy Administration toughens line on foreign aid to part-time friends of U.S., aid to Poland shelved as Gomulka announces partial military mobilization against West, more careful distribution of aid to Yugoslavia expected in view of Tito's behavior at Belgrade Conference of neutrals * 22 S 45

Editorial "Great Creed Demands Fulfillment": quotes U.N. Charter's preamble as Dag Hammarskjöld's death puts U.N. on brink of collapse; pledges U.S. will uphold commitment of charter's promises * 29 S 4

President Kennedy meets with Peru's President Prado, Panama's President Chiari, will confer with Argentina's Frondizi 29 S 56

Uproar breaks after newspapers report Gen. Lucius Clay's off-the-cuff remark about Germans facing existence of two separate Germanys, Clay gave press conference to deny change in U.S. policy but damage had already been done * 29 S 56

Senate Majority Leader Everett Dirksen complain about House adjournment forcing Senate acceptance of its version of foreign aid bills * 6 O 52

John Mulliken evaluates U.S. mission to the U.N. under Adlai Stevenson * 6 O 52

Editorial "Let's Suppose . . . Send Ike": suggests President Kennedy send ex-President Eisenhower to Russia as good-will envoy if tension over Berlin relaxes * 13 O 4

Urszula Discher, Polish Secretary to U.S. Embassy's Irving Scarbeck testifies Scarbeck had been her lover and for that reason was blackmailed into passing government secrets to Polish Communists * 13 O 56

Pres. Kennedy's advisers split over what U.S. should do to avert Communist infiltration on Vietnam, sporadic warfare between Ngo Dinh Diem's troops and Viet Cong; Maxwell Taylor to survey situation * 20 O 52

U.S. M/Sgt. Antonio Duarte advises South Vietnamese in guerrilla warfare 27 O 46

Report by John Mulliken on General Maxwell Taylor's trouble-shooting journey to South Vietnam and the problems U.S. faces in protecting that nation from Communism 27 O 52

Berlin tension increases with U.S. insisting on access rights to East Berlin and asserting those rights several times daily despite efforts of Vopos to halt border crossings 3 N 52

President Kennedy reaches decision on U.S. aid to South Vietnam after receiving Gen. Taylor's report, will not send combat troops now, will increase anti-guerrilla training, continue to supply arms, streamline system of logistics, put pressure on Pres. Diem to execute social and political reforms * 10 N 45

Pres. Kennedy appoints Teodoro Moscoso, Puerto Rican career diplomat to head Alliance for Progress * 17 N 56

Secy. of Interior Udall scores hit with Japanese as he climbs Mt. Fuji, eats with chopsticks, relaxes in futon (bed), confers with Aizu chief; Cabinet officials in Japan to discuss joint action with Japanese, Canadians to save Pacific red salmon 17 N 58

Editorial "Dollar Aid, Not Enough": suggests U.S. aid and trade policies toward underdeveloped nations should be geared toward sharing our knowledge and experience in helping them to develop their own resources and furthering their chance to

compete in the expanding free-world trade market * 24 N 4

Based on Gen. Taylor's recommendations President Kennedy and National Security Council decide buildup of U.S. operational personnel in Vietnam, violate same clauses of Geneva accord as the Communists have, U.S. planes manned by Vietnamese pilots will patrol borders in search of Communist guerrillas from Laos * 24 N 44

Citizens of Dominican Republic celebrate freedom after show of U.S. naval power deters threatened Castro intervention, Trujillo family attempts to regain power 1 D 91

Editorial "The President Nails a Lie": hails President Kennedy's forceful remarks during interview with *Izvestia* editor Aleksei Adzhubei * 8 D 4

President Diem blasting U.S. for interference; miffed because increased U.S. aid demands internal reform 8 D 44

House of Representatives

Editorial "Foreign Aid, Let's Mean It": urges House to accept President Kennedy's bid for long-term financing of foreign aid to make intelligent planning and effective execution of large developmental programs possible; points up need for long-term finance, reports on Congressional action to date * 1 S 42

Editorial "Sam Rayburn's Frontier": tribute to dying House Speaker Sam Rayburn, lauding his strength of character, political record, contributions to American government * 20 O 4

Flags at half-staff around Washington Monument in tribute to departed House Speaker Sam Rayburn * 24 N 2

Presidents Truman, Eisenhower and Kennedy attend funeral in Bonham, Texas of House Speaker Sam Rayburn; House Chaplain Bernard Braskamp gives final blessing at cemetery * 24 N 42

House Majority Leader John McCormack expected to be new Speaker succeeding Sam Rayburn despite White House opposition, speculation runs high on McCormack's replacement with Carl Albert of Oklahoma in lead followed by Richard Bolling of Missouri, Albert Rains of Alabama * 24 N 44

Textpiece on late Speaker Sam Rayburn by his former research assistant and biographer D. B. Hardeman * 1 D 21

Senate

Editorial: "Pair of Great Dissenters": newly published biography of late Rep. Sen. William Borah prompts tribute to Senator's courageous individualism and that of fellow non-conformist Whittaker Chambers * 21 J 42

U. S. Senate hearings on gambling reveal loopholes in present laws, available cheating aids * 1 S 39

UNITED STATES STEEL CORP.

Bd. Chmn. Roger M. Blough in reply to President Kennedy's plea for steel price stability sounds off on administration's forecast of steel industry profits * 22 S 44

URUGUAY

American leaders meet in Punta del Este, agree on Alliance for Progress—U.S. plan for economic development of Latin America 18 A 40

UTRILLO, MAURICE

Widow winces as Paris police burn fakes of paintings * 7 J 42

UZZLE, BURK

Photo essay on life of Wyoming rancher Norris Graves and his family * 22 S 98

V

VACCINE

Members of Harvard research team announce discovery of effective measles vaccine at National Institutes of Health in Bethesda, Md. 17 N 145

VALLEE, RUDY

In Frank Loesser & Abe Burrows' musical spoof on big business—*How To Succeed In Business Without Really Trying*, c.p. 17 N 192

VAN BROCKLIN, NORMAN

Article by Marshall Smith describes coach's early training of quarterback Francis Tarkenton 17 N 154

VESTS SEE CLOTHING

VIETNAM

Strategists face harsh reality of Communist aggression in South Vietnam 13 O 50

Pres. Kennedy's advisers split over what U.S. should do about increasing Communist infiltration; Kennedy sending Maxwell Taylor to survey situation * 20 O 52

John Dominis' photo essay on South Vietnam's beauty and Viet Cong guerrillas from North that constantly threaten it, map 27 O 36

U.S. M/Sgt. Antonio Duarte advises South Vietnamese in guerrilla warfare 27 O 46-47

Report by John Mulliken on General Maxwell Taylor's trouble-shooting journey to South Vietnam and the problems U.S. faces in protecting nation from Communism 27 O 52

President Kennedy reaches decision on U.S. aid, will not send combat troops now, will increase anti-guerrilla training, continue to supply arms, streamline system of logistics, put pressure on Pres. Diem to execute social and political reforms * 10 N 45

Based on Gen. Taylor's recommendations President Kennedy and National Security Council decide on buildup of U.S. operational personnel in Vietnam, violation of same clauses of Geneva accord as the Communists have, U.S. planes manned by Vietnamese pilots will patrol borders in search of Communist guerrillas from Laos * 24 N 44

Ngo Dinh Diem blasting U.S. for interference; Diem miffed because increased U.S. aid demands internal reform * 8 D 44

VILLELLA, EDWARD

25-year-old star of N.Y.C. Ballet Company 3 N 74

VILLET, GREY

With Carl Mydans photos Gen. MacArthur's return to Philippines * 14 J1 36

VOELKER, JOHN

Retired Michigan Supreme Court Justice turned novelist under pen name Robert Traver reflects on joys of fishing, c.p. 22 D 94

VOLCANOES

Report by Lee Griggs on forced evacuation of remote British Island of Tristan da Cunha caused by reactivation of volcano 10 N 21

VON MEKS, ANOUCHKA

With 24-year-old Prince Karim, Aga Kahn at Longchamp race track, gossip hounds predict marriage 20 O 56

VOTING See also ELECTIONS

VOTING

Hidden techniques for denying Negroes vote in many areas of the South * 15 S 54

W

WAGNER, ROBERT F.

In bid for third term as New York City mayor, attempts to free self from machine connections * 7 J1 39

Editorial "A School Rat and Reform": deplores scandals of politics-dominated, graft-ridden public school system in New York City * 25 A 46

In Democratic primary fight with Tammany Hall's candidate for mayor Arthur Levitt 1 S 26

Smiles after winning primary fight with wife, supporter Jim Farley 15 S 56

Wins another term as mayor of New York City * 17 N 56

WALKER, EDWIN A.

Editorial "Fair Play for Gen. Walker": criticizes Pentagon's handling of case of Major General relieved of command for getting publicity from anti-Communism crusade; praises military record * 6 O 4

WALLACE, ROBERT

Article on increasing popularity of beards * 8 S 17

Article on U.S. stamp designs * 17 N 33

Article on Congo history from 1885 Belgian Colonization to present politically turbulent state * 15 D 28

WALRUSES SEE ANIMALS

WALSH, MARGARET

Principal marches students out of play Sunday in New York at Washington D.C.'s National Theater because of sexy dialogue * 17 N 198

WASHINGTON

Photo essay on historic American Northwest Pictorial map for auto tour, list of tourist attractions, costs, accommodations, c.p., c. map 11 A 66

WASHINGTON, D.C.

Frank Reeves first Negro named to D.C.'s Board of Commissioners found guilty of tax evasion by Senate, refused nomination * 7 J 38

WATER

Photo essay on water problem of U.S. caused by overuse, pollution, c.p. 22 D 69

WATERFALLS

Article by Warren Young on Hill Family of Ontario and their unsatiable desire to conquer great waterfalls of Niagara River 29 S 21

Rue Clegg buys Bridal Veil Falls site in Utah, builds aerial tramway over falls to give spectators best view 22 D 132

WATSON FAMILY

Photo essay by Michael Rougier on family's trip through Idaho Primitive Area, part of Salmon National Forest 22 D 138

WAUKEGAN, ILL.

Comedian Jack Benny plays violin with namesake Junior High School band on "Jack Benny Day" in home town 13 O 56

WEALTH

Editorial "The Wise Way to Wealth": praises valedictory speech of Pres. Robert L. Garner of International Finance Corp. of World Bank for its wise evaluation of why some nations are poor despite foreign aid * 6 O 4

WEAPONS

Arms and planes imported from Soviet bloc nations displayed at July 26 anniversary celebration in Cuba; represents Communist threat to Latin America * 28 J1 33

U.S. surpassing Russia in quality, quantity of weapons according to Deputy Defense Secy. Gilpatrick; both U.S. & Russia failing so far in developing an effective anti-missile system despite contrary claims of Russia's Malinovsky * 3 N 53

French invent grenade with laxative effect to break up crowds, riots * 17 N 57

WEATHER

Photo essay by Brian Brake and excerpts from poems of Tagore, Kalidasa, Uddin, Nirupama Debi, dramatize effects of monsoon on people and lands of India, c.p., c.r. 8 S 62

Story of young Robert Dunn's ordeal in Hurricane Carla's fury through Angleton, Texas; scenes of destruction to Texas, Louisiana towns; man fights gale winds in Galveston c. cov. 22 S 32

WEAVER, ROBERT

Federal Housing Administrator quoted on why Negroes move into white neighborhoods * 27 O 80

WEDDINGS

Singer Perry Como poses with newly married son Ronald and his bride Melanie Adams on chapel steps of Notre Dame Univ. after wedding 18 A 41

Morocco's Princess Lalla Aisha marries commoner El Hassan Ben Abdelaziz Al Yakoubi in traditional Moslem ceremony, a contrast to her usual un-Moslem crusade for women's rights 25 A 42

David Rusk and bride Delcia Bence read congratulatory cable from David's father, S. of State Dean Rusk after their wedding 1 S 39

Eight children of widow Mrs. Helen Ne ten children of widow Francis Beard attend their parents' marriage at Car Calif. mission 22 S 2

Marquess of Blandford weds Tina Onassis Greek Orthodox rites, cut wedding cake reception 3 N 54

WHEAT

Wheat farmers vote to ratify federal controls; farmers who reduce acreage will 60% government subsidy * 1 S 39

WHEELER, KEITH

Reports on Nasser's calm reaction to less coup in Syria * 13 O 50

Article on World War II Marine Pri Harold Lumbert's face injury * 8 D 91

WHITE, MRS. GEORGIE

Experienced river runner takes tourists trip down Colorado River on a rubber 4 A 55

WHITE, PAUL DUDLEY

Quoted on harmlessness of floor-pacing business executives * 27 O 80

Exponent of bicycle riding for health in Amherst, Mass. group on 16-mile "fall for fitness," stops at Bicycle Museum Roger Johnson at Hadley 10 N 71

WHITE, THEODORE H.

Excerpts from book *The Making of the President 1960* describing election campaign President John F. Kennedy; brief sketch 7 J1 84

WHITE, THOMAS

Retires as Air Force Chief of Staff; successor Gen. Curtis Le May 7 J1 40

WHITE HOUSE

Photo essay, textpiece by Hugh Sidney Mrs. Kennedy's project to re-do White House using furniture, art, representative American History, c. cov. 1 S 54

WICKER

Screen home furnishings return to fashion panel, bench or coffee table, bucket, hamper, blanket chest, vase, plant table, chairs, headboard, swing chairs 25 A 96

WIDOWS

Widow of Denver U. Law School Dean Gor Johnston awarded court settlement in women's compensation case on grounds of band's fatal heart attack caused by work * 25 A 42

WILDER, THORNTON

Playwright criticizes present theater; says theater should return to its position as "critic of society" * 7 N 56

WILLIAMS, JOHN BELL

Mississippi Congressman condemns Kennedy foreign aid bill as he votes to emasculate the long-range features of it * 25 A 48

WILLOUGHBY, BOB

Photographs brocade evening clothes mod amid San Francisco Chinatown sets movie *Flower Drum Song* * 10 N 62

Stephen C. Wilson photographs his 7-year son's discoveries of nature in his backyard on Bainbridge Island 22 D 87

WILSON, RITA

University of Mississippi coed wins Miss Tennessee title for Miss America contest Ag 59

WILSON, SAMUEL

Troy, N.Y. man designated original U.S. Sam by Congressional committee, resolution supported by Representative Leo O'Brien of N.Y. * 21 J1 39

WILSON, STEPHEN C.

Photographs his 7-year-old son Christopher ("Crux") discoveries of nature in his backyard on Bainbridge Island * 22 D 87

WINSOR, DUKE OF

Pauses on fire escape balcony as he makes medical checkup 15 D 42

WINGS See AVIATION—Aircraft

WINTERS, CLIFF

Stunt flyer flies plane through house, wings clipped during International Show at Chino, Calif. 17 N 140

WOMEN

GOP picks Mrs. Dorothy Bell Lawrence as candidate for Manhattan Borough President * 28 J1 32

Editorial: Are We Wasting Women? cries U.S. lag in beneficial use of women power in education and business world; reports view of Radcliff President Mary Bunting that an intellectually active woman makes better mother and citizen; applauds choice of German engineer Marlene Schum for Miss Universe title * 28 J1 36B

U. of Mississippi coeds cop state titles Miss America contest: Sarah Kay Bu Miss Missouri, Annie Raye Jernigan Miss Mississippi, Rita Wilson Miss Tennessee Ag 58

Mrs. Anne Alpern Pennsylvania's first woman supreme court justice; was Penn.'s first solicitor 15 S 55

Dr. William J. Bryan of American Inst. Hypnosis advises hypnotism as cure for shrillness in women's voices * 22 S 45

WAVE Lieutenant Charlene Sunesen is first woman line officer aboard U.S.S. *Ma* 14 J1 51

U.S. Navy Lieut. Charlene Sunesen first woman ever assigned to sea duty 15 D 40

19-year-old Julie Chase of Groton, Conn. trains to become marathon runner 15 D 40

Africa

Photo essay by Elliot Elisofon on African beauty with excerpts from famed writings c.p. 13 O 66

India

Rain-swept face of young girl, dancers Teej Festival in Jaipur, on swing, at Sita

den in Maharajah's Palace of Udaipur, woman prays, c.p. 8 S 72
 ri Devi, Maharani of Jaipur campaigns throughout India's State of Rajasthan for parliament seat 17 N 182

Russia

an models are hit of Russian exhibition show in Paris 6 O 61

ELIZABETH

trial "Candy Stores and Pubs"; supports tries that secret to slum clearance lies in removal of ghetto-like isolation of public housing projects * 21 J1 42

am-Webster publishing new edition of unabridged dictionary which will incorporate new words, phrases of modern era; of chemistry alone will add 17,000 new words * 15 S 55

trial "A Non-Word Deluge"; reviews Webster's Third New International Dictionary, dislikes new inclusions but admits "are necessary in the interest of progress"; sentence made up of new words pokes at dictionary * 27 O 4

e by Scott Leavitt explains manipulation of words by Red Chinese propaganda machine to serve their purposes 8 D 17

WOMEN'S COMPENSATION

w of Denver U. Law School Dean Gordon Johnston awarded court settlement in workman's compensation case on grounds husband's fatal heart attack caused by overwork * 25 Ag 42

D COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

RELIGION

D TRADE

trial "Giant Step Toward World Prosperity"; urges President Kennedy to ask firm and sweeping trade-liberalizing powers to meet the challenge and opportunities created by European Common Market thereby increase the free world's prosperity * 24 N 4

aid "Dollar Aid Alone, Not Enough"; aid and trade policies toward underdeveloped nations should be geared toward bringing our knowledge and experience in helping them to develop their own resources and furthering their chance to compete in the expanding free-world trade market * 24 N 4

D WAR II

Douglas MacArthur returns to Philip-

pires, 1945 photo of landing at Lingayen Beach reprinted, General views battered mortars on Luzon, tours old headquarters in Malinta Tunnel on Corregidor 14 J1 36

Crew of World War II B-17 *Memphis Belle* first plane to drop 25 bombloads on Germany poses before it in first reunion, duplicating World War II photo 22 S 47

Keith Wheeler article, with photos by George Silk tells story of Harold Lambert Marine Private on Iwo Jima during World War II incurred an injury that almost destroyed his face 8 D 90

WRESTLING

Referee Kirby Brumfield leaps like helicopter over pair of wrestlers at high school championship match at Washington State University 25 Ag 98

WYOMING

Photo essay by Burk Uzzle on everyday life of rancher Norris Graves and his family 22 S 98

Y

YACHTS See BOATS

YARNELL, BRUCE

NBC selects singer for role of cowboy on new show *The Outlaws* despite fact he can't draw, shoot, lasso, or ride 18 Ag 96

YORK, SUSANNAH

Rising young British film star visits Tangier 7 J1 53

YOUNG, WARREN

Report on Hill Family of Ontario and their unsatiable desire to conquer great waterfalls of Niagara River * 29 S 21

Reports on growing management-recruiting business that steals executives from one firm, delivers them to another * 13 O 114

Article reviews recently published English translation of Chef Prosper Montagne's famous cookbook *Larousse Gastronomique* * 20 O 16

YOUTH

Boy grimaces with panic as he jumps from ladies room at municipal swimming pool in Baltimore after realizing mistake, young girl laughs at scene 4 Ag 100

American Airlines proposes cut-rate fares for 12 to 22 age group to promote air travel, awaits C.A.B. approval * 11 Ag 35

Photo essay on growing business of young fashions and the current short skirt fad, c.p. 11 Ag 81

American amateur performers spread friendliness abroad during youth-to-youth summer tours 11 Ag 24

Article by columnist Ann Landers on problems of youth and sex, adapted from her book *Since You Ask Me* 13 Ag 74

13-year-old Jim Arnold of Miami Springs rides strato-cycle, a 7-ft. bicycle-type vehicle he built himself from junk 15 S 150

Following in footsteps of 80 Peace corpsmen already in Ghana, Tanganyika and Colombia others prepare for duty 15 S 63

Farmers Mutual Reinsurance Co. of Grinnel, Iowa will give low premiums to youngsters who can pass a test devised to sort out conservative types * 15 S 55

12-year-old Lance Kerr is youngest student ever to enroll at UCLA 22 S 45

"Parents Handbook" issued by C.C.N.Y. gives advice on how to best handle their college student-children, students gripes noted * 22 S 45

15-year-old's story as told to James Delay of how he survived Hurricane Carla as all 12 other members of his family perished in Angleton, Tex. 22 S 30

Father's camera catches young diver Bobby Friedman at Camp Powhatan, Maine, just as head reaches water and before impact creates splash; photo defies laws of physics 29 S 146

Photo essay on Sorority rush week at Univ. of Alabama, textpieces on week's fun but tension-ridden activities by Jane Howard 13 O 102

17-year-old East German orphan boy crouches in grass peers at barbed wire of Berlin wall, jumps into safe arms of West Berlin police despite stepped-up measures of Vopos to stop flow of refugees to West 20 O 50

French 14-year-old Gerard Lacreuse attends school in Cody, Wyo. under town project to stimulate Junior High French classes 20 O 139

Scenes from Miss Teen-Age America contest won by Diane Cox of Virginia 27 O 82

U.S. Peace Corps member Margery Michelmores postcard describing primitive living conditions in Nigeria falls into hands of student extremists, causes furor among Africans; Margery apologizes, in Puerto Rico pondering new assignment 27 O 84

Peace Corps' Margery Michelmores addresses trainees at Puerto Rico Corps camp, transcript of questions and answers lends insight to Nigerian incident 3 N 115

Photo essay by Lawrence Schiller illustrates lighter side of High School football in Hawaii 3 N 119

U.S. teen-agers convene in Chicago for 3rd annual National Youth Conference on the Atom 8 D 117

19-year-old Julia Chase trains to become marathon runner 15 D 47

"Roaring Twenties" is theme for Lincoln Junior High School of Santa Monica, Calif.'s semiannual Dress-Up Day 15 D 111

YUGOSLAVIA

President Tito welcomes U.A.R.'s Nasser, Cyprus President Archbishop Makarios, Yemen's Prince Al-Hassan, Cuba's President Dorticos to Belgrade Conference of Neutralists; leaders stunned by Russia's resumption of bomb tests 8 S 50

Robert Elson reports Belgrade Conference gave West little hope for trust; neutralist leaders drink toast to peace 15 S 54, 56

Kennedy Administration toughens line on foreign aid to part-time friends of U.S., more careful distribution of aid to Yugoslavia expected in view of Tito's behavior at Belgrade Conference of neutrals * 22 S 45

Z

ZEITLIN, DAVID

Report on catastrophe-ridden filming of new version of movie *Mutiny on the Bounty* on Tahiti starring Marlon Brando * 27 O 21

ZOOS

LIFE Guide to nation's zoos * 18 Ag 19
 Tame rabbit at Madison, Wis. zoo visits with black bears 18 S 88

Five-year-old poses in pint-sized editions of grown-up stretch pants, bulky-knit sweater and fur hat before walk-in whale at new Children's Zoo in Central Park, c.p. 22 S 58

Photo essay gives rare view of Bronx Zoo's nocturnal animals during their waking hours; douroucouli chews on grape, genet cleans paws, tiny loris, potto curls on branch 3 N 61

Elephant Tui Hoa at Portland (Ore.) Zoo kneels close to end of enclosure, dips trunk into moat to get piece of bread 24 N 118

Gorilla holds up 12-day-old baby in Switzerland's Basel Zoo 1 D 134

ZORIN, VALERIAN

OKs Burma's U Thant for U.N. Secy. Gen. but asks pledge for Thant never to commit U.N. to action without approval of all his assistants, U.S. turns down plan * 20 O 52